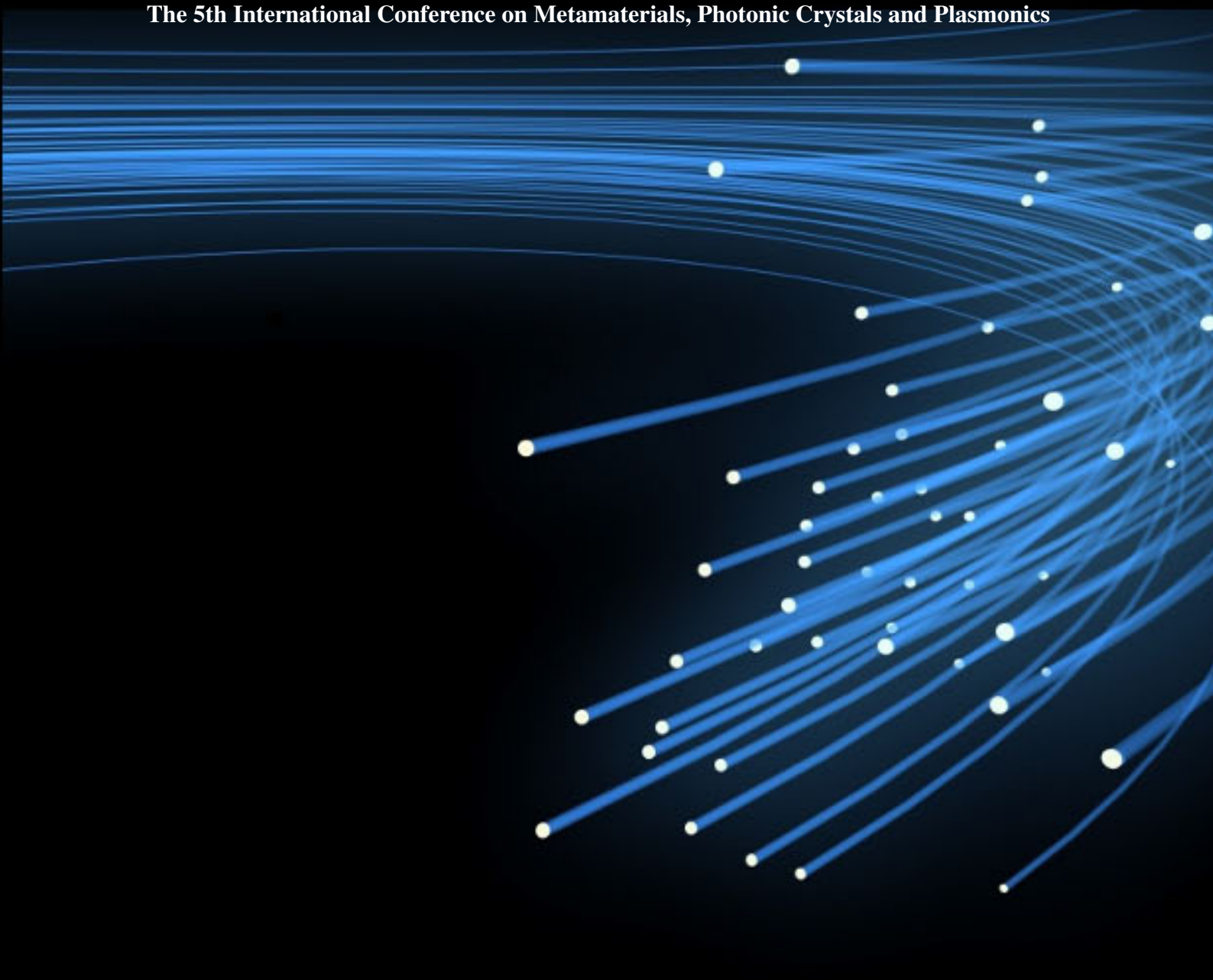


# META'14 - Singapore

The 5th International Conference on Metamaterials, Photonic Crystals and Plasmonics



## Program

May 20 – 23, 2014  
Singapore

[www.metaconferences.org](http://www.metaconferences.org)



# **META'14 - Singapore**

---

**The 5th International Conference on Metamaterials, Photonic Crystals and Plasmonics**

Edited by

---

Said Zouhdi | Paris-Sud University, France  
Nikolay Zheludev | NTU, Singapore & Southampton University, United Kingdom  
Jing Hua Teng | A\*STAR, Singapore

# Contents

<b>META'14 ORGANIZATION</b> .....	1
<b>SPONSORS AND SUPPORTERS</b> .....	3
<b>META'14 VENUE</b> .....	4
<b>GUIDELINES FOR PRESENTERS</b> .....	8
<b>PROGRAM OVERVIEW</b> .....	9
<b>TECHNICAL PROGRAM</b> .....	10

# META'14 ORGANIZATION

## META General Chair



Said Zouhdi, Paris–Sud University, France

## META'14 General Co-Chairs



Nikolay Zheludev, NTU, Singapore  
&  
Southampton University, United Kingdom



Jinghua Teng, A\*STAR, Singapore

## Organizing Committee

Volkan Demir Hilmi, Singapore  
Er Ping Li, Singapore  
Ai Qun Liu, Singapore  
Boris Luk'yanchuk, Singapore  
Dan Pickard, Singapore

Cheng-Wei Qiu, Singapore  
Laurent Santandrea, France  
Ze Xiang Shen, Singapore  
Cesare Soci, Singapore  
Eric Verney, France

Baile Zhang, Singapore  
Hua Zhang, Singapore

## International Advisory Committee

Nader Engheta, USA  
Mathias Fink, France  
Sailing He, Sweden  
Tatsuo Itoh, USA  
Yuri Kivshar, Australia  
Graeme W. Milton, USA

Raj Mittra, United States  
Susumu Noda, Japan  
Masaya Notomi, Japan  
Yahya Rahmat-Samii, USA  
Vladimir Shalaev, USA  
Ari Sihvola, Finland

David R. Smith, USA  
Sergei Tretyakov, Finland  
J(Yiannis) Vardaxoglou, UK  
Alexey Vinogradov, Russia  
Martin Wegener, Germany

## Technical Program Committee

J. Aizpurua, Spain  
T. Akalin, France  
A. Alu, USA  
W. L. Barnes, UK  
X. Begaud, France

S. I. Bozhevolnyi, Denmark  
K. Busch, Germany  
C. T. Chan, Hong Kong  
A. Chipouline, Germany  
C. Craeye, Belgium

J. Christensen, Spain  
A. Dmitriev, Sweden  
D. Felbacq, France  
W. Fritzsche, Germany  
F. J. Garcia, Spain

J. Krenn, Austria  
O. Hess, UK  
R. Hillenbrand, Spain  
D. Kim, Korea  
K. Leosson, Iceland  
J. Li, Hong Kong  
S. Maier, UK  
M. McCall, UK

L. M. Moreno, Spain  
P. Nordlander, USA  
T. Odom, USA  
D. Pawlak, Poland  
C. E. Jason Png, Singapore  
C.-W. Qiu, Singapore  
M. Qiu, Sweden  
T. Tanaka, Japan

A. Urbas, USA  
J. K. W. Yang, Singapore  
A. V. Zayats, UK  
X. Zhang, USA  
L. Zhou, China

## Special Session Organizers

I. Ahmed, Singapore  
T. Akalin, France  
G. Alagappan, Singapore  
S. Arslanagic, Denmark  
P. Belov, Russia  
H. Benisty, France  
A. Boardman, UK  
S. N. Burokur, France  
P.-Y. Chen, USA  
A. Chipouline, Germany  
C. Couteau, France  
A. de Lustrac, France  
M. Farhat, Saudi Arabia  
V. Fedotov, UK  
D. Felbacq, France  
I. Gabitov, USA  
S. Gaponenko, Belarus  
R. Gordon, Canada  
A. Govorov, USA  
R. Hao, China  
K. E. Huat, Singapore

A. Kavokin, UK  
Y. Y. Kim, UK  
V. Klimov, Russia  
I. Kurochkin, Russia  
M. Kuzuoglu, Turkey  
N. Lazarides, Greece  
D. Li, Singapore  
Z. Liu, Singapore  
A. Lupu, France  
K. MacDonald, UK  
R. Malureanu, Denmark  
S. Maier, UK  
F. Moreno, Spain  
M. Naruse, Japan  
I. Nazarenko, Germany  
A. Neogi, USA  
M. Nieto-Vesperinas, Spain  
S.-H. Oh, USA  
M. Ohtsu, Japan  
O. Ozgun, Turkey  
W. (Won) Park, USA

D. Pawlak, Poland  
C. E. Jason Png, Singapore  
D. Qingguo, Singapore  
M. Qiu, China  
K. Sakoda, Japan  
I. Shadrivov, Australia  
A. Sihvola, Finland  
Y. Sivan, Israel  
C. Hong Son, Singapore  
Y. Sonnefraud, France  
P. Verma, Japan  
A. Vinogradov, Russia  
H. Volkan Demir, Turkey  
J. Wang, China  
D. Wilkowski, Singapore  
V. Yannopapas, Greece  
Y. Yu, Singapore  
A. Zagoskin, UK

## SPONSORS AND SUPPORTERS

We wish to thank the following institutions, exhibitors and sponsors for their contribution to the success of this conference :



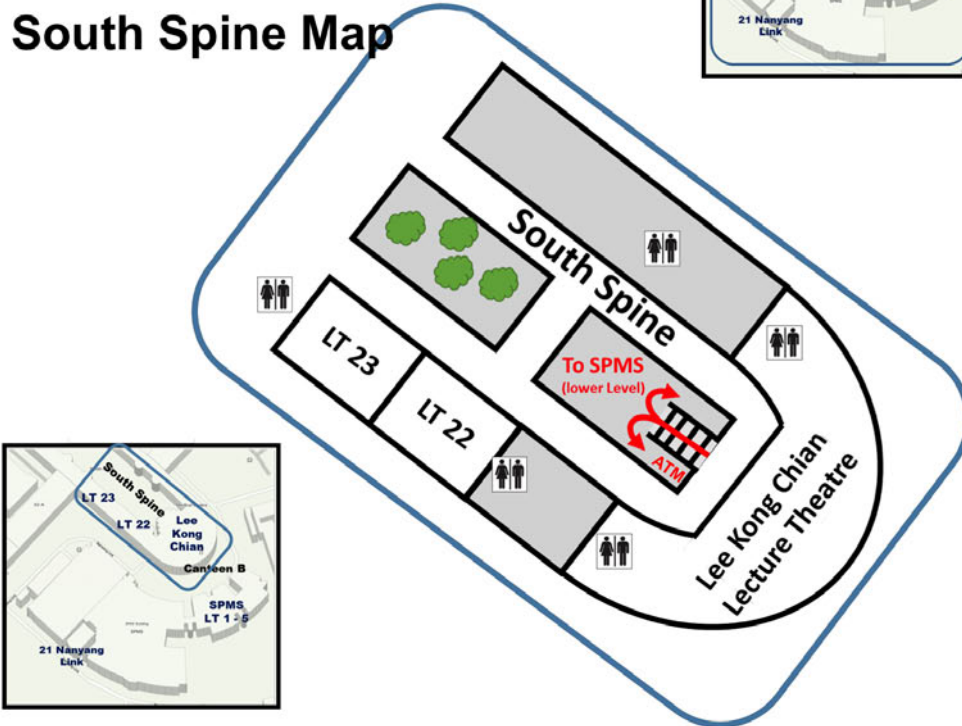
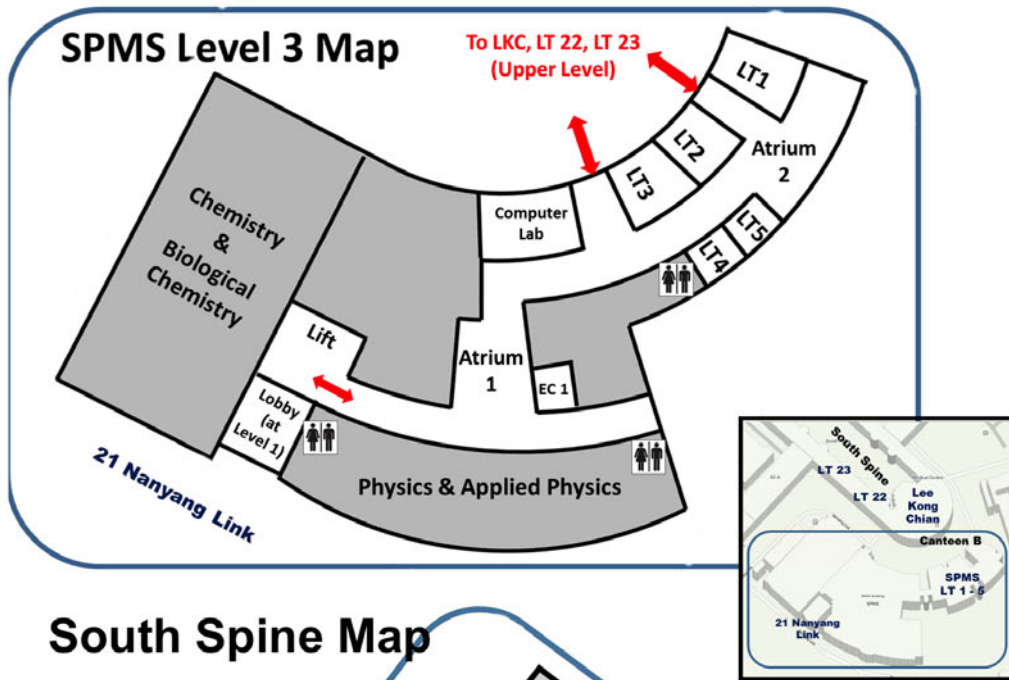
# META'14 VENUE

META'14 will be held on May 20-23, 2014, at the School of Physical and Mathematical Sciences (SPMS) inside the campus of Nanyang Technological University (NTU).





# Venue Layouts



## Getting to Conference Venue

### From Official Conference Hotels

Chartered buses will be available to participants staying at one of the Official Conference Hotels\* to and from the conference venue. Please meet in your hotel lobby at the scheduled time for boarding. Participants staying at the other hotels may wish to hire a taxi or commute via train (MRT) and bus.

Official Conference Hotels :

- Bayview Hotel Singapore, 30 Bencoolen Street, 189621, Singapore ;
- Ibis Singapore on Bencoolen, 170 Bencoolen Street, 189657, Singapore ;
- Traders Hotel, 1A Cuscaden Road, 249716, Singapore ;
- Grand Park City Hall, 10 Coleman St, 179809, Singapore ;
- Shangri-La Hotel, 22 Orange Grove Road, 258350 Singapore.

### By Taxi

There are eight taxi companies operating in Singapore. Dial a Cab at 6342 5222. Taxi ride from Downtown Singapore to the conference venue will take approximately between 30 to 40 minutes, subject to traffic conditions. Estimated taxi fare from Central Singapore to NTU are S\$20-S\$30 off-peak hours and S\$30-S\$40 during peak hours. Most taxi drivers are conversant in English and would be able to get you to the conference venue if you simply quote them the following address :

Nanyang Technological University (NTU)  
School of Physical and Mathematical Sciences (SPMS)  
21 Nanyang Link  
637371 Singapore

### By Metro (MRT) and Bus

The nearest train stations to NTU are Boon Lay (EW27) and Pioneer (EW28) on the East West Line (Green).

- From Boon Lay Station : make your way to the adjacent bus interchange. Service 179 will take you in to NTU. Alight at Innovation Centre stop.
- From Pioneer Station : exit from Exit B and hop on the Service 179 in front of block 651A. Alight at Innovation Centre stop.

Bus service ply from 06 :00 - 24 :00 on weekdays and Saturdays, and from 06 :30 - 00 :20 on Sundays and Public Holidays.

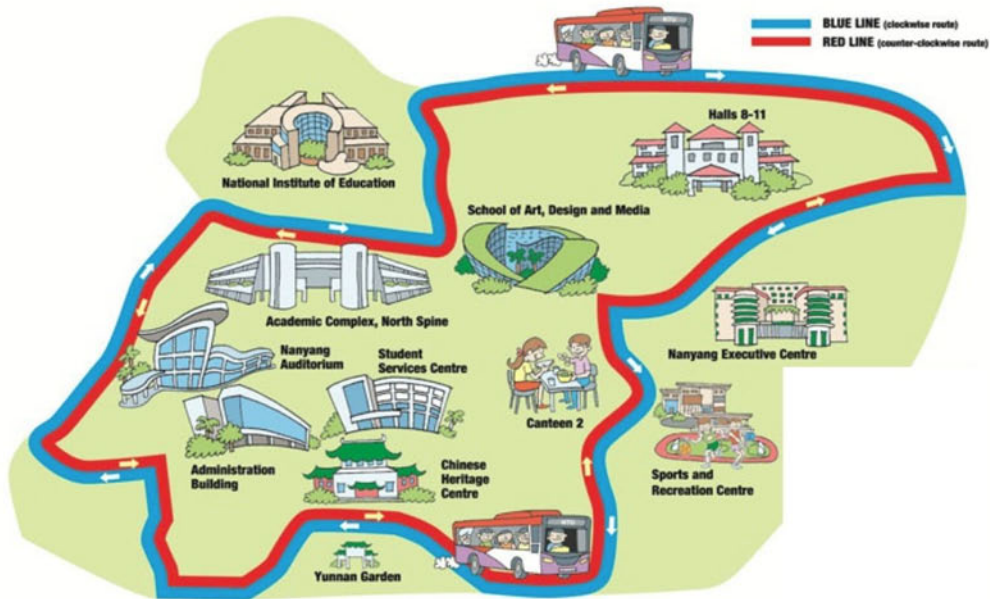
### NTU Campus Shuttle Bus

The NTU shuttle bus services help you move around NTU's sprawling garden campus. Just hop onto the bus, there is no need for any tickets or payment on board.

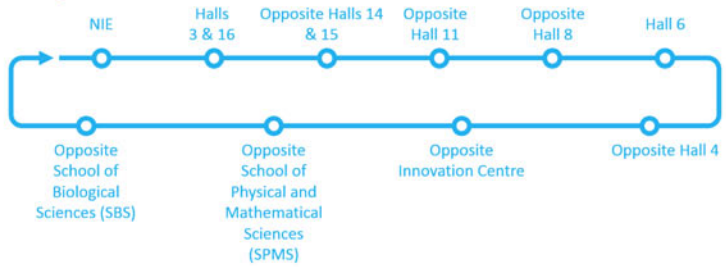
The Campus Loop (Blue and Red Lines) takes you around the campus in both directions.

### Cash Machine

The nearest cash machine located in South Spine directly below the Lee Kong Chian lecture theatre, in front of the Eight Flags Computer Store (see South Spine map).

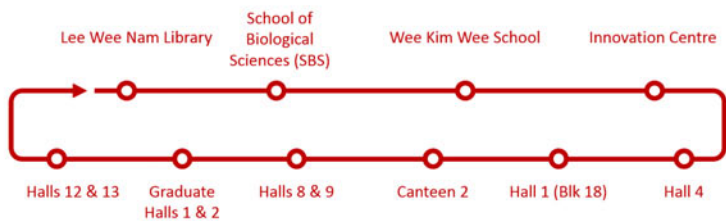


### Campus Blue Line



	Operational Hours	Frequency (mins)
Mon - Fri	0800-1030 1030-2100 2100-2300	8-10 15-18 18-20
Sat, Sun & Pub Holidays	0800-2300	20-25

### Campus Red Line



## **GUIDELINES FOR PRESENTERS**

### **Oral Presentations**

Each session room is equipped with a stationary computer connected to a LCD projector. Presenters must load their presentation files in advance onto the session computer. Technician personnel will be available to assist you.

Scheduled time slots for presentation are 15 mn for regular, 20 mn for invited presentations, 40 mn for plenary talks, and 30 mn for keynote talks, including questions and discussions. Presenters are required to report to their session room and to their session Chair at least 15 minutes prior to the start of their session.

The session chair must be present in the session room at least 15 minutes before the start of the session and must strictly observe the starting time and time limit of each paper.

### **Poster Presentations**

Presenters are requested to stand by their posters during their session. One panel, A1 size (841 x 594mm), will be available for each poster. Pins or thumbtacks are provided to mount your posters on the board. All presenters are required to mount their papers one hour before the session and remove them at the end of their sessions.

# PROGRAM OVERVIEW

TIME	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY
08:00		REGISTRATION 8:00 AM - 9:00 AM			
08:15			PLENARY SESSION III 8:30 AM - 9:50 AM	TECHNICAL SESSIONS 8:30 AM - 10:00 AM	TECHNICAL SESSIONS 8:30 AM - 10:00 AM
08:30					
08:45					
09:00		OPENING CEREMONY PLENARY SESSION I 9:00 AM - 10:50 AM	NETWORKING BREAK POSTER SESSION III 9:50 AM - 10:30 AM	TECHNICAL SESSIONS 8:30 AM - 10:00 AM	TECHNICAL SESSIONS 8:30 AM - 10:00 AM
09:15					
09:30					
09:45					
10:00		NETWORKING BREAK POSTER SESSION I 10:50 AM - 11:50 AM	TECHNICAL SESSIONS 10:30 AM - 12:30 PM	NETWORKING BREAK POSTER SESSION V 10:00 AM - 10:45 AM	NETWORKING BREAK POSTER SESSION VI 10:00 AM - 10:45 AM
10:15					
10:30					
10:45					
11:00					
11:15					
11:30		PLENARY SESSION II 11:50 AM - 12:30 PM		TECHNICAL SESSIONS 10:45 AM - 12:45 PM	TECHNICAL SESSIONS 10:45 AM - 12:45 PM
11:45					
12:00					
12:15					
12:30		LUNCH BREAK 12:30 PM - 2:00 PM	LUNCH BREAK 12:30 PM - 2:00 PM	LUNCH BREAK 12:45 PM - 2:15 PM	LUNCH BREAK 12:45 PM - 2:15 PM
12:45					
01:00					
01:15					
01:30					
01:45					
02:00		TECHNICAL SESSIONS 2:00 PM - 4:00 PM	TECHNICAL SESSIONS 2:00 PM - 4:00 PM	TECHNICAL SESSIONS 2:15 PM - 4:15 PM	TECHNICAL SESSIONS 2:15 PM - 4:15 PM
02:15					
02:30					
02:45					
03:00					
03:15					
03:30					
03:45					
04:00	REGISTRATION	NETWORKING BREAK POSTER SESSION II 4:00 PM - 4:45 PM	NETWORKING BREAK POSTER SESSION IV 4:00 PM - 4:45 PM	NETWORKING BREAK 4:15 PM - 4:30 PM	NETWORKING BREAK 4:15 PM - 4:45 PM
04:15					
04:30					
04:45					
05:00		TECHNICAL SESSIONS 4:45 PM - 6:30 PM	TECHNICAL SESSIONS 4:45 PM - 6:30 PM	FREE TIME	TECHNICAL SESSIONS 4:45 PM - 6:30 PM
05:15					
05:30					
05:45					
06:00					
06:15					
07:30				BANQUET	

# **TECHNICAL PROGRAM**

# Monday 19th May, 2014

Registration

Hotel Ibis Singapore on Bencoolen

15:00 - 18:30

# Tuesday 20th May, 2014

## Registration

Nanyang Technological University

08:00 - 17:30

## Opening ceremony

Lee Kong Chian

09:00 - 09:30

**09:30 - 10:50 — Lee Kong Chian**

## Session 1A1

### Plenary Session I

Chaired by: Eli Yablonovitch

#### **09:30 : Plenary talk**

#### **Quantum amplification by superradiant emission using metamaterials**

*Marlan Scully*

A laser generates light through stimulated emission of radiation and requires population inversion. Quantum interference can yield lasing with inversion, but still requires some atomic population in the excited state. In recent work we have demonstrated a new kind Quantum Amplification by Superradiant Emission of Radiation (QASER) which does not need any population in the excited state. We here show that QASER operation can be facilitated by metamaterials.

#### **10:10 : Plenary talk**

#### **Toward fJ/bit optical communication inside a chip**

*Masaya Notomi*

Toward fJ/bit optical communication inside a chip.

## Coffee Break and Exhibit Inspection

Session 1P1

Poster Session I

10:50 - 11:50

#### **P1: Left handed mode propagating In coplanar isolator based on Yittrium Iron Garnet (YIG)**

*Eric Verney, Souad Kirouane, Ouzer-Nabil Adam*

A hybrid structure of coplanar isolator, based on a YIG slab with a down ground plane, exhibits a left-handed propagation mode around 10 GHz. The dependance of this effect to the slab permittivity tensor and its dimensions and to the appearance of magneto-static waves is questioned.

#### **P2: Tailoring spoof particle plasmon resonances with groove symmetry**

*Thomas Constant, Alastair Hibbins, Roy Sambles*



Super-subwavelength resonators offer an appealing route to antenna miniaturization. In the realm of visible-frequency plasmonics, the most basic type of these super- sub-wavelength scatterers is perhaps the plasmonic nano- particle, which scatter greatly due to the support of localised surface plasmons. In this presentation, we show preliminarily results into the design of a microwave-regime equivalent to the localised surface plasmons: the spoof particle-plasmon.

**P3: Electromagnetic characteristics of Hilbert curve based metamaterials**

*Ruirui Chen, Sucheng Li, Chendong Gu, Shahzad Anwar, Bo Hou, Yun Lai*

By employing Hilbert fractal curves, we have investigated a deeply subwavelength magnetic resonance which is related to the fractal topology of the metallic structures and exhibits the wavelength-to-size ratio more than 20. The significantly subwavelength magnetic resonance supported by Hilbert curves will be beneficial to realize high-performance metamaterials.

**P4: Frequency selective terahertz emission from metamaterial structures via the photo-Dember effect**

*Jan Wallauer, Christian Grumber, Markus Walther*

We present frequency dependent terahertz emission from metamaterial structures on semiconductor substrates. By illuminating a gallium arsenide substrate with a short laser pulse the induced diffusion currents (photo-Dember effect) represent a radiating dipole which can couple to the resonator's near field distribution and excite it. Our simulations and experiment show that strength and frequency of the emitted radiation strongly depends on the illumination point. This approach can be applied as a complementary method for imaging electric near-fields of metamaterials.

**P5: Low index metamaterial covers over a subwavelength aperture**

*Humeyra Caglayan, Bilal Barut, Arda Simsek*

In this project, we investigate subwavelength apertures covered with low index materials. Enhanced transmission and beaming was obtained and optimized through subwavelength apertures.

**P6: Multiband asymmetric transmission of linear polarization via polarization conversion through split-ring resonator**

*Song Han, He-Lin Yang, Meng-Ding Chen, Hua-Yan Xia, Yu-Tian Peng*

We have proposed a kind of bilayered metamaterial to demonstrate multiband asymmetric transmission (AT) effect for linearly polarized electromagnetic (EM) waves propagating forwardly and backwardly. The calculated transmission coefficient  $t_{xy}$  reaches 0.75 at 4.07 GHz, and  $t_{yx}$  reaches 0.91 at 8.29 GHz, 0.94 at 10.624 GHz, 0.81 at 15.27 GHz and 0.72 at 16.43 GHz, respectively. Their asymmetric parameters are 0.54/-0.54, 0.82/-0.82, 0.88/-0.88, 0.64/-0.64 and 0.47/-0.47 at each transforming frequency.

**P7: Complementary electric-LC resonator antenna for WLAN applications**

*Bashir D. Bala, Mohamad Kamal B. A. Rahim, Noor Asniza Murad*

In this paper, a metamaterial antenna based on complementary electric-LC (CELC) resonator is proposed. The antenna consists of slot loaded ELC on the ground plane as the main antennas radiating element and excited by a microstrip line. The peak realized gain and efficiency of 2.63 dB and 86 % are obtained respectively at resonance frequency. Simulation and measurement results are presented to validate the design. The antenna is suitable for WLAN applications (2.39 GHz-2.48 GHz).

**P8: Interaction of Bessel light beams with epsilon-near-zero metamaterials**

*Svetlana Kurilkina, Mohammed A. Binhussain, Vladimir Belyi, Nikolai Kazak*

A possibility of generation of new type of field - Bessel plasmon polaritons (BPPs) with super narrow cone angle - in a epsilon-near-zero metamaterial, surrounded by semi-infinite dielectric media, are established. The main features of this field are described analytically and analyzed numerically. It is grounded that interaction of Bessel light beam with epsilon-near-zero metamaterial can be used for formation of diffraction-free needle-like field from Bessel light beam with wide angular spectrum.

**P9: Reconfigurable wideband to narrowband antenna using tunable EBG structure***Huda Majid, Mohamad Rahim, Mohamad Hamid, Osman Ayop*

In this paper, frequency reconfigurable EBG structure integrates with a wideband antenna is proposed. The EBG structure consists of a circular patch shorted to the ground plane and a parasitic ring connected to the circular patch. The EBG structure is then placed underneath the feed line of a wideband antenna. The antenna is capable to reconfigure to three different frequency bands.

**P10: Nanoscale conducting oxide plasmonic slot waveguide modulator***Ho W. Howard Lee, Georgia Papadakis, Stanley Burgos, Krishnan Chander, Arian Kriesch, Ragip Pala, Ulf Peschel, Harry Atwater*

We demonstrate an ultra-compact plasmonic field-effect modulator based on a transparent conducting oxide active region. We combine, for the first time, the TCO material into plasmonic slot waveguides to produce modulators with high dynamic range ( $2 \text{ dB}/\mu\text{m}$ ) and low waveguide loss ( $0.4 \text{ dB}/\mu\text{m}$ ) at the telecommunication wavelength via field-effect dynamics. We also found that resonant interference between the waveguide mode and the localized mode in stub nanocavity can increase the modulation strength to more than  $30 \text{ dB}/\mu\text{m}$ .

**P11: Composite thin film materials on the basis of silver nanostructures on polymer matrix by methods of chemical metallization and self-assembling***Evgeniy Skoptsov, Vladimir Agabekov, Mohammed Binhussain, Dmitriy Egorov, Piotr Ropot*

The techniques of creation of thin metallic coatings by deposition of silver nanoparticles from solutions onto glass and silicon surfaces modified by polyelectrolytes were developed. The possibilities of deposition both separate nanoparticles and continuous films on the surface were showed. The transmission, absorption and reflection spectra of created coatings were investigated. Relatively simple and cheap methods of producing nanostructures suitable for creating metamaterials were demonstrated.

**P12: A canonical filter network model of the Veselago-Pendry superlens***Ravi S. Hegde, Yew-Li Hor, Wolfgang J. R. Hofer*

A canonical filter network model of the Veselago-Pendry Superlens is derived, and closed-form expressions for the values of its elements are given in terms of the lens geometry and its wave properties. Low material losses are added through perturbation of the lossless case. A full-wave time-domain TLM simulation validates the network model.

**P13: Interaction of surface plasmon polaritons and semiconductor excitons confined in quantum dots***Fernando de Alencar Sobreira, Rodrigo Pereira, Euclides Marega Jr.*

In the present work we intend to show results obtained using a theoretical model involving the interaction of Surface Plasmon Polaritons generated in a plasmonic nanowire of gold over a GaAs substrate where that contains a chain Quantum Dots. The model is well known from Cavity Quantum Electrodynamics and employs a quantum model for the SPPs that interact with quantum dots. The dispersion of these SPPs and localized states of the QDs give rise to new quantum collective modes.

**P14: Equivalent circuit model of Jerusalem cross FSS using vector fitting***Payal Majumdar, Zhiya Zhao, Ruopeng Liu, Chunlin Ji*

We present the analysis and modeling of Jerusalem cross FSS adopting an efficient vector fitting procedure. The simulations are performed with CST Microwave Studio on single-substrate for different physical parameters. Then circuit model is extracted, developed and implemented in a circuit simulator enabling both time and frequency analyses along with effect of polarization and angle of incidence. ADS SPICE is used for verifying developed circuit models. The developed model is within 1% of average deviation against reference.

**P15: Dynamic effective medium theory for two-dimensional periodic metamaterials***Efthymios Kallos, Ioannis Chremmos, George Palikaras, Emmanuel Paspalakis*

We present a new formulation for the effective medium properties of infinitely periodic two-dimensional (2D) metamaterial structures beyond the static and quasi-static limit. We utilize the multipole expansions, where the polarization currents associated with the supported Bloch modes are expressed via the electric dipole, magnetic dipole, and electric quadrupole moments per unit length. The results are useful for the homogenization of nanorod- type metamaterials which are frequently used in optical applications.

**P16: Some properties of 2-D dielectric-based ENG/MNG material parameters extracted using the S-parameter method**

*Yunqiu Wu, Samel Arslanagic*

This work presents a systematic investigation of material parameters for two-dimensional epsilon-negative (ENG) and mu-negative (MNG) materials as obtained by the scattering parameter method. The unit cell consists of infinite dielectric cylinders, their sizes and permittivities are chosen to enable the ENG and MNG behaviors. For the both configurations, the permittivity and the permeability is reported. Influence of several effects on the extracted material parameters is examined, including the loss inside the cylinders and the size of the unit cells.

**P17: Steering free-electron beams for single-photon generation with nanocircuitry: A theoretical study**

*Nahid Talebi*

By means of a particle-in-cell numerical approach, the interaction of a single electron beam with a hybrid system of plasmonic nanoantennas and an optical slab waveguide is investigated. It will be shown that this system can be efficiently utilized for generation of few photons and in situ controlling the propagation of the photons in the optical waveguide.

**P18: Investigation of surface roughness influence on hyperbolic metamaterial performance**

*Serge Kozik, Mohammed Binhussain, Andrei Smirnov, Nikolai Khilo, Vladimir Agabekov*

Introducing surface roughness in the model of structure in such numerical simulation method as FDTD requires correct choice of grid step, subgrid algorithm was used for minimization of errors and time consumption. Reflection and transmission spectra from test structures consisted of rectangular array of silver rods in dielectric medium has been analyzed with different grid steps and roughness parameters. Influence of roughness amplitude and spatial spectra on effective refractive index of hyperbolic metamaterial has been recovered.

**P19: Short duration solitonic and non-solitonic pulse propagation through optical meta-materials**

*Kaisar Khan, M. F. Mahmood, Anjan Biswas*

A finite element analysis of left-handed waveguides has been done and results shows the dispersion characteristics of waveguide with DNG material. Higher order dispersion have been computed for the bulk DNG materials and use this in our theoretical analysis to treat the pulse propagation in negative index materials. Negative index materials attract interest in the nonlinear domain as it enhances the nonlinearity due to confining electric field in a small region. Numerical results also intended to explain other nonlinear processes.

**P20: Characterization of blade bragg grating modeling with different incident angle profiles for strain sensor applications**

*Niparat Cheamanunkul, Keerayoot Srinuanjan, Preecha P. Yupapin*

This paper presents the properties of blade bragg gratings model, coated with a poly (methyl methacrylate)(PMMA). The proposed model consists of alternated periodic slabs waveguide with inclined angle is analyzed by using the principle of multilayer transfer matrix for photonic crystal. By varied the incident angle, the slabs angle, the proposed model is simulated for all of the parameters, regarding to the sensor applications. According to the simulation results, this model can be used for sensitive stain sensor applications.

**P21: Two-color light routing using bi-directional nanoantennas on waveguides**

*Manuel Decker, Rui Guo, Isabelle Staude, Dragomir Neshev, Yuri Kivshar*

We introduce the novel concept of Fano nanoantennas that allows for directional scattering of light in two

opposite directions depending on the wavelength of light. We furthermore show that this antenna can be used as a two-color bi-directional waveguide coupler.

**P22: Tuning the dispersion relation of a plasmonic waveguide via graphene contact**

*Yu Zhou, Cheng Wang, Di-Hu Xu, Ren-Hao Fan, Ru-Wen Peng, Qing Hu, Mu Wang*

We have designed a plasmonic slab waveguide that is compatible with silicon technology, and we have demonstrated theoretically and experimentally that the dispersion relation of this plasmonic waveguide can be tuned via graphene contact. Two kinds of plasmonic modes were experimentally observed, and the FDTD simulations fit the experiment results very well.

**P23: Plasmonic properties of two-dimensional nanoparticle arrays**

*Fumin Huang, Matthew Millyard, Jeremy Baumberg*

We report systematic investigation of the plasmonic properties of two-dimensional nanoparticle arrays. A wide variety of Au nanoparticle arrays were fabricated through self-assembly, ranging from very low-density films of well-isolated individual nanoparticles to near close-packed high-density mats. Optical properties and functionalities of such nanoparticle arrays are found to be crucially dependent on particle density, which shows a higher sensitivity and a more complicated behavior in plasmonic sensing than those of individual nanoparticles or dimers.

**P24: High signal-to-noise ratio and high efficient broadband grating coupler with metal reflector**

*Md Asaduzzaman, Masduzzaman Bakaul, Stan Skafidas, Md Rezwanul Haque Khandokar*

A CMOS compatible grating coupler based on gold reflection layer has been designed for coupling light between dimension mismatch waveguides with high coupling efficiency (90 %) and higher bandwidth (3-dB 40 nm) which provides high SNR (24 dB) of the propagating signal.

**P25: Control of surface enhanced secondary radiation (SERS and SEF) in plasmonic oligomers carefully designed by AFM-nanoxerography**

*Pierre Moutet, Ana-Maria Gabudean, Noelia Vilar-Vidal, Miguel Comesana-Hermo, Serge Ravaine, Simion Astilean, Laurence Ressler, Renaud Vallee, Cosmin Farcau*

Metallic nanoparticles covalently grafted on the external surface with fluorescent dyes have been synthesized by chemical routes. They have then been assembled in oligomers by AFM nanoxerography. We show, on the single oligomer level, that the spectral shifts and fluorescence rates can be finely controlled, owing to the carefully designed geometry of the small NP assembly. Furthermore, we show that the oligomer plasmonic resonances also have a strong influence on the amplitude and polarization of the dyes Raman bands.

**P26: Short metal wires loaded split ring resonators as tunable metamaterial components**

*Qiang Zhao, Xuan Zhao, Qiye Wen, Wanli Zhang*

Transmission through split ring resonator (SRRs) structures loaded with short metal wires in the gap region between concentric square rings is investigated numerically. Magnetic resonance frequency is observed to shift to lower frequencies when short metal wires are mounted to the SRRs structure. The amount of change in magnetic resonance frequency depends strongly on the length, width and the gap of short metal wires. Our design offers a new method to lower the resonant frequency while the size of the SRRs remains.

**P27: Flexible Ag nanoparticle electrode for quantum dot light-emitting diode**

*Jing Chen, Zhi Li, Jiangyong Pan, Qingguo Du, Wei Lei*

Flexible quantum dot light-emitting diodes (QD-LEDs) have been a promising candidate for high-efficiency and color-saturated displays. Here, we report a simply solution-processed white QD-LED using Ag nanoparticles coated on polyethylene terephthalate (PET) substrate as the flexible electrode replaced of indium-tin-oxide (ITO) coated on PET substrate. The QD-LED with Ag electrode is demonstrated with decreased leakage current, improved luminous efficiency, low turn-on voltages, and saturated emission exhibiting the Commission Internationale de l'Eclairage (CIE) coordinates of (0.59, 0.40).

**P28: Surface-enhanced Raman scattering of inorganic microcrystals***Elena Shabunya-Klyachkovskaya, Sergey Gaponenko, Svetlana Vaschenko, Vyacheslav Stankevich*

This work demonstrates the systematic effect of surface-enhanced Raman scattering for relative large micrometers size crystallites. Several types of nanoparticles and Si/Ge-nanostructures were used like SERS-active substrates. Obtained results can be considered as the extension of traditional surface enhanced Raman spectroscopy towards bigger inorganic probes.

**11:50 - 12:30 — Lee Kong Chian****Session 1A2****Plenary Session II**

Chaired by: Masaya Notomi

**11:50 : Plenary talk****Device applications of metafilms and metasurfaces***Mark Brongersma*

Many conventional optoelectronic devices consist of thin, stacked films of metals and semiconductors. In this presentation, I will demonstrate how one can improve the performance of such devices by nano-patterning the constituent layers at length scales below the wavelength of light.

**Lunch and Exhibit Inspection**

12:30 - 14:00

**14:00 - 16:00 — LT22****Session 1A3****Symposium: Resonant Dielectric Nanostructures and Metamaterials I**

Organized by: Boris Luk'yanchuk, Yury Kivshar, Mark Brongersma and Lukas Novotny

Chaired by: Boris Luk'yanchuk and Yuri Kivshar

**14:00 : Invited talk****Why Physics could and should be more applied?***Serguei Belousov*

Overview of which interesting problems require science to get to solutions calling for MetaMaterials, Nano photonics or Quantum Technology and what could be the market opportunity, and current state of the art. Some examples are Fast, cheap and small MRI, Quantum Privacy and Communication, Dense AND Fast Storage, Quantum and New Computers, Ultra-long Power Sources, True Telepresence - (would be more by the time of the event). Quick overview of how to do spinoff and what are the funding/incubation could bring.

**14:20 : Invited talk****Resonant dielectric nanostructures***Arseniy Kuznetsov*

Resonant high-refractive index dielectric nanostructures are novel objects in nanophotonics, which may substitute plasmonic particles for multiple applications in the nearest future. In this talk, I will review our recent

results on resonant effects in single high-refractive index nanoparticles and nanoparticle arrays. Such resonant dielectric metasurfaces may have a huge promise for design of novel low-loss flat optics. Applications of these unique optical properties of resonant dielectric nanostructures to design of novel low-loss nanophotonic devices will also be discussed.

**14:40 : Invited talk**

**Fano resonance in an individual semiconductor nanostructure**

*Mark Brongersma*

In this work, we will demonstrate that a single Si nanobeam with a rectangular cross section can exhibit an asymmetric spectral line-shape in its scattering resonance, a signature of an optical Fano resonance that has been studied extensively in plasmonic structures yet commonly considered challenging to observe in dielectric structures.

**15:00 : Invited talk**

**Looking through magnetic glass: controlling nanoparticles scattering via Kerker's conditions and fano resonances**

*Andrey Miroshnichenko*

In this talk I'll overview the importance of the coexistence of magnetic and electric dipole resonances in both dielectric and plasmonic nanostructures for the shaping light scattering via Kerker's conditions and Fano resonances.

**15:20 : Invited talk**

**Optical resonances of Si-nanoparticles**

*Andrey Evlyukhin, Urs Zywiets, Carsten Reinhardt, Boris Chichkov*

In this work we discuss the origin of the magnetic dipole resonance in dielectric nanoparticles. Theoretical and experimental results concerning the resonant optical properties of differently shaped Si nanoparticles are presented. A new theoretical approach allowing multipole analysis of light scattering by arbitrary-shaped nanoparticles located on flat substrate surface is demonstrated. This approach is applied to investigations of light and surface plasmon polariton (SPP) scattering by Si nanoparticle structures.

**15:40 : Invited talk**

**Mapping the scattering profiles of dielectric nanostructures**

*Steven Person, Manish Jain, Juan Jose Saenz, Gary Wicks, Lukas Novotny*

High index dielectric nanostructures have directional scattering properties but without the losses inherent in similar plasmonic structures. One example of this effect, GaAs pillars with no backscattering, is discussed. To further map the scattering profile an alternate imaging geometry using an ellipsoidal mirror is proposed.

**14:00 - 16:05 — LT23**

**Session 1A4**

**Metasurfaces at Terahertz, Infrared and Optical Frequencies I**

Organized by: Tahsin Akalin

Chaired by: Tahsin Akalin

**14:00 : Keynote talk**

**Metasurfaces for wavefront and waveguiding control**

*Federico Capasso, Francesco Aieta, J. Balthasar Mueller*

In our previous works we introduced a new class of optical components based on inhomogeneous arrays of

optical resonators with subwavelength separation, dubbed metasurfaces. By accurately designing the properties of each element of the array, the wavefront of scattered light can be reshaped and redirected at will depending on the design.

**14:30 : Invited talk**

**Beam shaping and surface plasmon excitation with metasurfaces**

*Thomas Zentgraf, Holger Muhlenbernd, Lingling Huang, Xianzhong Chen, Hao Zhang, Shumei Chen, Benfeng Bai, Qiaofeng Tan, Guofan Jin, Kok-Wai Cheah, Cheng-Wei Qiu, Jensen Li, Shuang Zhang*

Plasmonic metasurfaces offer great flexibility in modifying the propagation of light. Here, we will demonstrate how the spatial arrangement of plasmonic nanoantennas can lead to a topological phase for the modification of the wave front of light. The potential of this approach will be discussed at several examples including a dual-polarity metalens.

**14:50 : Invited talk**

**A plasmonic lens for terahertz Bessel beamforming**

*Yasuaki Monnai, Withawat Withayachumnankul, Hiroyuki Shinoda*

We propose a THz Bessel beamformer based on plasmonic waveguide scattering. Surface-waves excited on a leaky plasmonic waveguide made of metal corrugation are launched into free-space as a pair of symmetrically tilted plane-waves that define a Bessel beam along the symmetry axis. We present numerical simulations to demonstrate the concept. The proposed structure could replace conventional bulky axicon lenses with a thin planar structure enabling integrated THz systems.

**15:10 : Broadband light control in near infrared and visible regimes with ultrathin metasurface based on degenerated image dipole array**

*Lei Zhang, Jiaming Hao, Huapeng Ye, Swee Ping Yeo, Min Qiu, Said Zouhdi, Joel K. W. Yang, Cheng-Wei Qiu*

To realize light manipulation with high efficiency in visible and near infrared regimes, we report a new concept of degenerated image dipole array constructed with a moderate thickness of intermediate metallic layer sandwiched by ultrathin planar plasmonic nanostructure. By tuning the mutual coupling between dipole array and its image dipole array, a robust broadband transparency is realized. Furthermore, we also demonstrate anomalous light bending with high efficiency covering almost the entire visible range.

**15:25 : Invited talk**

**Terahertz property of nearly perfect self-complementary checkerboard patterns**

*Yoku Tanaka, Keisuke Takano, Abdallah Chahadih, Abbas Ghaddar, Xiang-Lei Han, François Vaurette, Tahsin Akalin, Fumiaki Miyamaru, Masanori Hangyo*

We investigated the critical property of electromagnetic responses of metallic checkerboard patterns fabricated by electron-beam lithography. The nearly perfect self-complementary checkerboard pattern shows less frequency dependent response compared with those with slight deviation from it. Possible explanations of the flat-frequency response are discussed.

**15:45 : Invited talk**

**Plasmonic nanostructures for terahertz emission enhancement**

*Shang-Hua Yang, Christopher W. Berry, Mohammad R. Hashemi, Mona Jarrahi*

Photoconduction is one of the most promising and commonly used means of terahertz generation, due to availability of high power, wavelength tunable, and compact optical sources with pulsed and continuous-wave operation required for broadband and narrowband terahertz generation, respectively. Here, we present an overview of recent advances in photoconductive terahertz emitters that utilize plasmonic nanostructures to significantly enhance optical-to-terahertz power conversion efficiency by enhancing light-matter interaction at nanoscale.

14:00 - 16:00 — LT1

## Session 1A5

## Photonic Crystals - Theory and Applications I

Organized by: Gandhi Alagappan and Du Qingguo

Chaired by: Alagappan Gandhi and Png Ching Eng Jason

**14:00 : Invited talk****Broad-linewidth and high-efficiency second harmonic generation in cascaded photonic crystals***Fang-Fang Ren, Hai Lu, Hark Hoe Tan, Chennupati Jagadis*

We present a method to broaden the spectral window of high-efficiency second harmonic generation in a one-dimensional photonic crystal by using cascaded cavities. Simulation results reveal that the spectrum of second harmonic can be re-shaped to a hump-like profile by controlling the joint layer based on mode splitting effects, which suggests this method results in the relaxation of stringent requirements for ultrahigh-Q microcavities in practical applications

**14:20 : Invited talk****Focus engineering of radial-variant vector fields***Bing Gu, Jia-Lu Wu, Yang Pan, Yiping Cui*

We generate a new kind of localized linearly-polarized vector fields with distributions of states of polarization (SoPs) describing by the radius to the power  $p$  and explore its tight focusing, nonparaxial focusing, and paraxial focusing properties. By tuning the power  $p$ , we obtain a controllable longitudinal bi-focusing spots and needle-like focal field with hybrid SoPs. Experimentally, we demonstrate both the intensity distributions and the polarization evolution of the focal field by paraxial focusing the generated vector field.

**14:40 : Keynote talk****3D chiral photonic crystal inspired by butterfly wings***Min Gu*

Chiral photonic crystals have recently much attention because they provide a platform to manipulate optical circular dichroism. Here we demonstrate a novel class of 3D photonic microstructures inspired by a recent finding in butterfly wing-scales and show that these nano-engineered 3D gyroid structures have the ability to redirect circularly polarized light as a chiral beamsplitter. If these nano-structures are coated with metals, they become 3D chiral metamaterials.

**15:10 : A band structure calculation method for one-dimensional photonic crystals based on time integration and matrix-exponential decomposition***Xiao-Xing Su, Chuanzeng Zhang, Yue-Sheng Wang*

By incorporating the Floquet-Bloch boundary conditions into the time integration scheme and the matrix exponential decomposition technique, a time-domain method for calculating the band structure of one-dimensional (1D) photonic crystals is proposed. Mathematical details are given. Numerical results show that, although the proposed method is still conditionally stable, the time-step with which the method runs stably can be much smaller than the Courant-Friedrichs-Lewy lower bound.

**15:25 : Optimization of band gap in 2D and 3D photonic crystal structures***Satish Inamdar*

Photonic crystals are periodic dielectric structures. These crystals are designed to prevent propagation of electromagnetic waves. Photonic crystals having large bandgap are to be designed in this work using a modified optimization approach. Thus the end objective is to maximize the bandgap for transverse magnetic field in two dimensional photonic crystals. The optimized structures prefer a piece-wise constant dielectric distribution in photonic crystal.



**15:40 : Invited talk****Phyllotaxy-based optical black hole***Haitao Dai, Yufeng Liao, Yang Yang*

In this paper, we present one planar optical black hole with graded photonic quasicrystals implemented with phyllotaxy structures (PSPQ). The PSPQs are composed with discrete dielectric cylinders, which radius are determined by the index profile of optical black hole and Maxwell-Garnett effective medium theory. Numerical simulations are performed to characterize the absorption feature of the PSPQs-based optical black hole. The simulation results show that the PSPQs-based optical black hole have advanced properties than square lattice-based optical black hole.

**14:00 - 16:00 — LT2****Session 1A6****Technologies and Applications I**

Chaired by: Christophe Fumeaux

**14:00 : A mechanically flexible, angularly robust metasurface for lab-on-fibre***Peter Reader-Harris, Andrea Di Falco*

We present a free standing and mechanically flexible metamaterial that performs as an angularly robust filter. Such a pliant membrane is well suited for use in lab-on-fibre applications as it can make good contact with the facet, and is potentially replaceable. We demonstrate the design of such a filter, which is angularly tolerant to over 8 degrees, and demonstrate its use on the end of a fibre facet.

**14:15 : Coherent perfect absorption: Breaking 50 % limit on ultrathin films***Sucheng Li, Jie Luo, Shahzad Anwar, Shuo Li, Yun Lai, Bo Hou*

It is well known that an ultrathin conductive film has the maximal 50 % electromagnetic absorption. We show that the coherent perfect absorption, induced solely by the cooperative incident waves and involving no extra additions of surface structures or substrates, brings the ultrathin film absorbance up to 100 % in a frequency-independent manner. The absorption enhancement over the whole microwave regime may enable novel ultrabroad band applications.

**14:30 : Invited talk****Spoof surface plasmon devices and circuits***Tie Jun Cui, Xiaopeng Shen, Hui Feng Ma*

In the microwave and terahertz frequencies, artificial structures have to be used to produce spoof SPPs(LSPs). In this presentation, we introduce a planar plasmonic metamaterial which support propagation and localization of spoof SPs (LSPs) on a textured metallic stripe (disk) at microwave frequencies. And we will also present an efficient conversion between the guided waves and the SPP modes. Based on the conversion and spoof SPP/LSP devices, we proposed integrated spoof SPP/LSP circuits to realize a series of functionalities.

**14:50 : Invited talk****Sub-10-nm lithography in nanoplasmonics***J. K. W. Yang, Y. M. Wang, Z. Dong, D. Zhu, S. J. Tan, X. M. Goh, M. Bosman, W. Du, C. A. Nijhuis, Y. Gu, L. Zhang, C. W. Qiu, H. Duan*

Nanotechnology has enabled the rapid progress in plasmonics and metamaterials. With advanced lithographic techniques such as electron-beam lithography, photolithography, and focused ion beam, one is able to fabricate novel devices that exploit the advantages of metal optics. These structures typically have critical dimensions in the order of tens to hundreds of nanometers.

**15:10 : Invited talk****Integrated in-plane plasmonics for terahertz quantum cascade lasers**

*Fung Yu, Guozhen Liang, Emmanuel Dupont, Saeed Fatholouloumi, Zbigniew R. Wasilewski, Dayan Ban, Siu Fung Yu, Lianhe H. Li, Alexander Giles Davies, Edmund H. Linfield, Hui Chun Liu, Qi Jie Wang*

We report the planar integration of tapered terahertz (THz) frequency quantum cascade lasers (QCLs) with spoof surface plasmon (SSP) structures. The resulting surface-emitting THz beam profile is highly collimated with a divergence as narrow as  $4 \times 10^\circ$ . Since the complete structure is in-plane, this scheme provides a promising platform in which well-established surface plasmon techniques can be employed to engineer the emitted THz QCL beam controllably and flexibly.

**15:30 : Keynote talk****Bottom-up crystal-growth-based manufacturing of bulk nanoplasmonic materials and metamaterials**

*Dorota Pawlak, Marcin Gajc, Katarzyna Sadecka, Karolina Korzeb, Pawel Osewski, Andrzej Klos, Barbara Surma, Alessandro Belardini, Grigore Leahu, C. Sibilia*

Two novel bottom-up manufacturing methods of nanoplasmonic materials and metamaterials will be presented utilizing the crystal growth techniques: directional solidification of eutectic composites, and direct doping of dielectric matrices with plasmonic nanoparticles (NanoParticles Direct Doping - NPDD)...

**14:00 - 16:00 — LT3****Session 1A7****Numerical Modeling Techniques for Metamaterials I**

Organized by: Ozlem Ozgun and Mustafa Kuzuoglu

Chaired by: Ozlem Ozgun and Mustafa Kuzuoglu

**14:00 : Invited talk****Atomically thin isolation based on nonreciprocal graphene metamaterial**

*Xiao Lin, Zuoqia Wang, Fei Gao, Baile Zhang, Hongsheng Chen*

We demonstrate the thinnest possible nonreciprocal isolation for circularly polarized waves by using graphene metamaterial under an external magnetic field, without external bulky resonating structure and polarizers. When some practical loss is introduced, isolation with nonreciprocal graphene metamaterial still possesses good performance in a broad bandwidth. Our work shows the first analytical study on the extreme limit of thickness for optical isolation, and may opens up new possibilities for further innovations in graphene based functional ultrathin optics.

**14:20 : Invited talk****Automated synthesis of transmission lines loaded with complementary split ring resonators (CSRRs) through aggressive space mapping**

*Jordi Selga, Ana Rodriguez, Marco Orellana, Vicente Boria, Ferran Martin*

This paper is focused on the application of space mapping optimization to the automated synthesis of transmission lines loaded with complementary split ring resonators (CSRRs) and open complementary split ring resonators (OCSRRs). These structures are of interest for the implementation of resonant-type metamaterial transmission lines, and for the design of planar microwave circuits. The paper presents a method to generate the layouts of CSRR- and OCSRR-loaded microstrip lines from the elements of their equivalent circuit models.

**14:40 : Invited talk****Chiral metamaterials: From negative index to asymmetric transmission**

*Ekmel Ozbay*

Chiral metamaterials are attractive for their intriguing properties such as negative refractive index, optical activity and circular dichroism, and asymmetric transmission. We have designed and numerically and experimentally characterized several chiral metamaterials structures. Such structures can be promising for and employed in security and defense applications, such as RF signature reduction (by control of anisotropy), infrared signature control (cloaking), imaging and sensing applications, radar and satellite applications, and remote sensors.

**15:00 : Invited talk**

**Controlling phase and power flow with electromagnetic metamaterials**

*Gurkan Gok, Anthony Grbic*

We describe how to design a 2D inhomogeneous, anisotropic medium that supports desired spatial distributions of the wave vector and Poynting vector direction. Plane-wave relations in anisotropic media are used to get her with an impedance matching process to find the required material parameters. The method allows arbitrary control of electromagnetic fields within a 2D medium. Such spatial control of phase and power flow allows one to mold the phase and amplitude of an aperture field.

**15:20 : Invited talk**

**Force tracing versus ray tracing**

*Alireza Akbarzadeh, Cheng-Wei Qiu, Aaron J. Danner*

Combining eikonal equations with the Lorentz force, we present a new method, force tracing, to trace direction and magnitude of the bulk and surface force fields along ray trajectories in both isotropic and anisotropic media. This general method can be invoked as a good estimation of the force distribution within graded-index media, and with less amount of calculations in comparison with the full-wave analysis. Through examples of isotropic and anisotropic cases we evaluate the validity of the proposed method.

**15:40 : Invited talk**

**Metasurface synthesis using momentum transformation**

*Mohamed Salem, Christophe Caloz*

A systematic and novel approach to synthesize metasurfaces is introduced. For a specified field incident upon a metasurface, and a desired transmitted field, an equivalent momentum boundary condition is established based on light momentum conservation. This relation forms a transform relation that defines the amplitude, phase and field rotation changes to be induced by the metasurface. This approach, named the momentum transformation approach, enables synthesizing metasurfaces that can completely control the transmitted field.

**14:00 - 15:45 — LT4**

**Session 1A8**

**Hyperbolic Metamaterials**

Organized by: Allan Boardman

Chaired by: Allan Boardman

**14:00 : Invited talk**

**New frontiers in hyperbolic metamaterials**

*Zubin Jacob*

We develop the fluctuational electrodynamics and macroscopic quantum electrodynamics of hyperbolic media and show that it gives rise to new frontiers of application for the field.

**14:20 : Invited talk**

**Preparation and characterization of thin film hyperbolic metamaterials**

*Michael Stormer, Slawa Lang, Hooi Sing Lee, Alexander Petrov, Martin Ritter, Manfred Eich*

Magnetron sputtering was used to synthesize one-dimensional hyperbolic metamaterials to accomplish a transition to the hyperbolic regime in the near infrared.

**14:40 : Highly directional spontaneous emission enhancement through bulk polariton propagation in hypergrating-based optical HMMs**

*S. Kandammathe Valiyaveedu, Antonio De Luca, Giuseppe Strangi*

We report the fabrication of a hyperbolic metamaterial (HMM) based on Au/TiO<sub>2</sub> multilayers to demonstrate the modification of spontaneous emission for dye molecules embedded in a polymer layer placed on the top of the HMM structure. The proposed HMM shows a hyperbolic dispersion at optical frequencies, above 548nm wavelength. Using a hypergrating-based configuration, SPPs and BPPs are excited and probed through the grating coupling technique, by fabricating a properly designed one-dimensional metallic diffraction grating on top of the HMM.

**14:55 : Hyperbolic metamaterials for nanophotonics**

*Vladimir Drachev, Arkadii Krokhin, Satoshi Ishii, Alexander Kildishev*

We discuss the enhanced Purcell factor for the fluorophore spontaneous emission due to high density of states of the hyperbolic metamaterials. Our experiments and analysis show that the main limiting factor is the effect of metamaterials on the nonradiative decay rate and a ratio between bound and leaky modes of the surface plasmon polaritons.

**15:10 : Hyperbolic metamaterials for super-resolution imaging and deep sub-wavelength cavities**

*Jun Suk Rho, Xiang Zhang*

This talk will discuss recent progress in hyperbolic metamaterials, whose applications include super-resolution hyperlens imaging and nanoscale cavities and. It will cover the basic physics, design principle, experimental results and materials selection.

**15:25 : Invited talk**

**Linear and Nonlinear waves in Cylindrical Metal-dielectric Multilayers**

*Guy Bartal*

We present a semi-analytical modeling of wave propagation in cylindrically-symmetric sub-wavelength metal-dielectric multilayers. Utilizing a Cylindrical Transfer Matrix Method, we compute the Amplitude Transfer Function of Cylindrical Hyperlens, simulate the exact field distribution and propagation for a given source and compare it to that in Effective Hyperbolic Medium.

**14:00 - 16:00 — LT5**

**Session 1A9**

**Hybrid Quantum Systems and Metamaterials I**

Organized by: Didier Felbacq and Alexandre Zagoskin

Chaired by: Didier Felbacq and Alexandre Zagoskin

**14:00 : Invited talk**

**Giant enhanced field in metamaterial slab close to a bound state**

*Vito Mocella, Silvia Romano*

We illustrate a controlling mechanism that allows the stabilization of the field amplification in a thin layer lattice with low contrast dielectric. It is given an example of simple structure that exhibit an extremely large

field enhancement, as large as 700 times the amplitude of the incident wave.

**14:20 : Invited talk**

**Layout of metallic sectors in nanoring for efficient magnetic field pulse generation from light**

*Guillaume Vienne, Xiaoye Chen, Ching Ping Ooi*

Here we show that carefully designing the sectors of the nanoring allows for generating a higher magnetic field while reducing the lattice temperature and propose a symmetric structure made of four metallic sectors.

**14:40 : Invited talk**

**Light-matter coupling in hyperbolic and epsilon-near-zero metamaterials**

*Alexander Poddubny, Alexander Chebykin, Alexey Orlov, Alexey Slobozhanyuk, Ivan Iorsh, Yuri Kivshar, Pavel Belov*

Electromagnetic metamaterials, artificial media created by subwavelength structuring, exhibit many unusual properties that are rarely or never observed in nature. Here, we present a general overview and original results for the light-matter coupling effects in hyperbolic metamaterials — one of the most unusual classes of electromagnetic metamaterials. They display hyperbolic (or indefinite) dispersion, which originates from one of the principal components of their electric or magnetic effective tensor having the opposite sign to the other two principal components.

**15:00 : Invited talk**

**Optical trapping and sensing with hybrid plasmonic particle-microcavity structures**

*Hairi Zhang, Yanyan Zhou, Xia Yu, Feng Luan, Jianbin Xu, Hock-Chun Ong, Ho-Pui Ho*

We have investigated the optical trapping and sensing characteristics of a hybrid particle-microcavity scheme. Resonant plasmonic nanoparticle placed inside a microcavity with high Q-factor results in an interesting situation whereby (i) the far-field extinction has large variations caused by refractive index changes around the nanoparticle and (ii) near-field around the nanoparticle remains almost constant. Therefore one can have highly sensitive sensors and highly stable optical trapping simultaneously. We have evaluated two typical cases based on gold and silver nanoparticles.

**15:20 : Invited talk**

**Quantum metamaterials with quantum dots inside nanowires**

*Emmanuel Rousseau, Didier Felbacq*

This paper presents numerical results about quantum metamaterials made with quantum dots embedded inside nanowires. We first consider the absorption properties of nanowires in different geometries: nanowires in vacuum, nanowires above a dielectric plane, nanowires in periodic configuration. Then we consider the emission properties of the quantum dot embedded inside the nanowire.

**15:40 : Invited talk**

**Strong coupling and coherence in disordered semiconductors near metals**

*J. Bellessa, S. Aberra Guebrou, C. Symonds, J. Laverdant, J. C. Plenet*

During this talk, I will describe the properties of organic materials strongly coupled to surface plasmons and the intramolecular coupling induced by the plasmon. The strong coupling can coherently couple independent molecules leading to in-phase emission of emitters separated by several microns, showing the formation of a macroscopic coherent state. The extension of this state over a large number of molecules could lead to energy transfer over micrometer scale mediated by the plasmon.

**14:00 - 15:00 — MAS EC1**

## Session 1A10

## Metamaterials and Negative Index Materials I

Organized by:

Chaired by: Baile Zhang

**14:00 : Modal decomposition of meta-atom dynamics***David Powell*

The modes of meta-atoms are a natural basis for describing their excitation and interaction, however many structures of practical interest are too complex to find their modes analytically. It is shown here how they can be found by solving for the singularities of an integral equation operator. These modes are used to construct simple yet highly accurate models, which are applied here to scattering problems. The proposed technique is implemented in a freely available open source code.

**14:15 : Design of terahertz wave path-length lens based on phase control by oblique metal slit array***Takahisa Togashi, Hideaki Kitahara, Keisuke Takano, Masanori Hangyo, Mamoru Mita, John Young, Takehito Suzuki*

The need for high-performance terahertz optical devices is showing rapid growth. This paper presents the design of a terahertz wave path-length lens based on phase control using an oblique metal slit array. An oblique slit array with convex configuration can produce a focusing effect. Full wave analysis using ANSYS HFSS confirms the focusing effect.

**14:30 : Conception of a metamaterials based coupler operating at 90 GHz for astrophysical applications.***Alassane Sidibe, Frederique Gadot, Benoit Belier, Guillaume Bordier, Davide Cammilleri, Adnan Ghribi, Andrea Tartari, Michel Piat, Joseph Martino, Francois Pajot, Faouzi Boussaha*

Designed for astrophysical applications, this coupler must be as small as possible to be integrated in a low temperature superconducting detection chain. By using metamaterials, dimensions can be reduced compared to a conventional coupler.

**14:45 : Resonances and anti-resonances in the material parameters of 2-D dielectric ENG, MNG, and DNG materials***Yunqiu Wu, Samel Arslanagic*

The resonant/anti-resonant behavior of parameters extracted by the S-parameter method for two-dimensional epsilon-, mu- and double-negative (ENG, MNG, DNG) materials is investigated. The unit cells consist of infinite dielectric cylinders supporting electric dipole, magnetic dipole, or both. It is shown that the extraction procedure yields one resonant material parameter, and one anti-resonant material parameter in MNG and ENG configurations. However, both parameters display an over-all resonant response in DNG configurations where electric and magnetic dipole modes are excited simultaneously.

**15:00 - 16:05 — MAS EC1**

## Session 1A11

## Plasmonics and Nanophotonics II

Chaired by: Ashod Aradian

**15:00 : Invited talk**

**Enhanced photoluminescence emission from organic molecule interacting with metal nanoparticles**

*Ryoko Shimada, Megumi Kimura, Naoki Tarutani, Masahide Takahashi, Sanjay Karna, Arup Neogi*

The optical properties of anthracene-doped polyphenylsiloxane glass films containing silver nanoparticles (AgNPs) were studied for the understanding the mechanism of photoluminescence (PL) enhancement from anthracene molecules. The PL emission from anthracene molecules was resonantly coupled to the localized surface plasmon (LSP) mode. The energy transfer from the localized excitons to the LSP modes and electrostatic Coulomb effects of on the excitons in the presence of AgNPs all resulted in a significant enhancement of PL emission.

**15:20 : Enhancement of light emission from an InGaN/GaN quantum well through localized surface plasmon coupling with single Ag nanoparticles**

*Gintautas Tamulaitis, Darius Dobrovolskas, Juras Mickevicius, Horng-Shyang Chen, Chun-Han Lin, Che-Hao Liao, Chieh Hsieh, Yean-Woei Kiang, Chih-Chung Yang*

This study of spectrally and spatially resolved photoluminescence in InGaN/GaN multiple quantum wells covered by silver nanoparticles is focused on the investigation of the enhancement of light emission due to the resonant coupling of the optical transition in the well with the localized surface plasmon in single silver nanoparticles. Confocal microscopy and SNOM techniques were used. Enhancement by the factor of more than 3 is observed in the vicinity of a single Ag nanoparticle.

**15:35 : Quantum emitters as nanoreporters of the plasmo-photonic resonance modes in complex hybrid structures**

*Simona Ungureanu, Pierre Fauché, Branko Kolaric, Renaud Vallee*

Hybrid plasmo-photonic crystals have been designed to study the weak and strong coupling regimes between quantum emitters and the plasmo-photonic modes of the structure. Such plasmonic structures appear to be particularly relevant for fluorescence-based sensing devices in the weak coupling regime. In the strong coupling regime, we anticipate that such fundamental studies will be very useful for potential applications in active nano-photonics.

**15:50 : Funneling of light and field enhancement in metal-insulator-metal resonators under focused beams**

*Paul Chevalier, Patrick Bouchon, Riad Haidar, Fabrice Pardo*

Thanks to an energetic analysis, we investigate the funneling mechanism of light and the energy dissipation in various combinations of metal-insulator-metal resonators. Along with a total funneling of light, a strong field intensity enhancement is observed. This study highlights the possibility of photon sorting in omnidirectional devices.

**Coffee Break and Exhibit Inspection**

Session 1P1

Poster Session II

16:00 - 16:45

**P1: Meta-fluidic-materials with microfluidic systems**

*W. M. Zhu, Q. H. Song, W. Zhang, R. F. Huang, S. K. Ting, A. Q. Liu*

We demonstrate a multilayered microfluidic system with a flexible substrate, which has tunable optical chirality within THz spectrum range. The optical properties of the multilayered microfluidic system can be tuned by either changing the liquid pumped into each layer or stretching the flexible substrate. Furthermore, the tuning resolution can be well controlled due to the fine refractive index change of the liquid with different concentrations.

**P2: Negative index chiral metamaterial based on C3-symmetric meta-atoms arranged in hexagonal lattice**

*Mircea Giloan, Robert Gutt, Gavril Saplacan*

Nanostructures made of two layers of metallic nanoelements arranged in hexagonal lattice separated by a dielectric layer are theoretically analyzed as chiral metamaterial slabs. Transmitted and reflected electromagnetic field of normally incident circularly polarized plane waves are computed using a tri-dimensional (3D) finite-difference time domain (FDTD) algorithm.

**P3: Electromagnetic waves through metamaterial-dielectric photonics crystal waveguide structure**

*Hala El-Khozondar, Rifa El-Khozondar, Mohammad Shabat*

Photonic crystals (PCs) are a revolutionary science that has a great impact on the field of photonics. In purpose of extend the applications of PCs, we introduce a new photonic structure which is composed of alternating lamellae of MTMs and Dielectric. The electromagnetic waves propagating through photonic crystal structures are numerically investigated. Results show improvement in the characteristics of the photonic crystal

**P4: Interaction of the surface plasmon polaritons and magnetic cavity modes in plasmonic magnetophotonic crystals**

*Nkolai Khokhlov, Darja Sylgacheva, Vladimir Belotelov, Dmitry Bykov, Vladimir Berzhansky, Alexandr Shaposhnikov, T. Mikhailova, A. Prokopov, A. Karavainikov, Yuri Kharchenko*

We investigate optical and magneto-optical properties of the structures combining an magnetophotonic crystal and a 1D plasmonic grating. We have found the enhancement of the magneto-optical effects in these systems up to 40 times respect to the with respect to bare magnetophotonic crystals.

**P5: Frequency tunable directive emission by two-dimensional ferromagnetic photonic crystals**

*Ruixin Wu, Da-Yong Zou, Zhong-Hao Sha, Yin Poo*

We study the radiation of a line source embedded in a ferromagnetic photonic crystal (MPC) in external magnetic fields. It is found the ferromagnetic photonic crystal not only has a strong capacity to direct the source radiation, but also makes the radiation frequency tunable in the external magnetic field. By optimizing the parameters of photonic crystal, high directivity is obtained and the effect of PC size is discussed.

**P6: Study on modulating properties of magnetic defect in photonic crystal in terahertz region**

*Hui Zhang, Xian-Feng Xu, Shengjiang Chang, Cuiping Jia, Zhiyong Jiao*

The resonance mode properties of ferrite defect in photonic crystal in terahertz region are studied. The results indicate that the resonance modes of the point defect change in large frequency domains (1.14THz-0.91THz or 0.99THz-0.9THz) when the permeability of ferrite material changes with external magnetic field. Furthermore, the transmission spectra show that the central frequency of the defect mode spectra with narrow bandwidth (about 0.017THz).

**P7: Topology optimization of two-dimensional phoxonic crystals**

*Hao-Wen Dong, Yue-Sheng Wang, Tian-Xue Ma*

We perform the multi-objective optimization of the two-dimensional phoxonic crystals by using the non-dominated sorting-based genetic algorithm II. The optimized Pareto-optimal solutions with simultaneously maximal and complete photonic and phononic bandgap widths can be obtained.

**P8: Numerical study on the structural color of blue birds by a disordered porous photonic crystal model**

*Tsuyoshi Ueta, Garuda Fujii, Gen Morimoto, Kiyoshi Miyamoto, Akinori Kosaku*

We consider the air rod photonic crystal to which disorder is introduced into the translation vectors and the radius as a model of the structural color of red-flanked bushrobin, and the optical property of the model is numerically analyzed and is compared with that of the structural color.



**P9: Single-zero materials composed of dielectric photonic crystals***Jie Luo, Yun Lai*

We theoretically demonstrate that single-zero materials with either permittivity or permeability near zero at certain frequencies can be realized based on two-dimensional dielectric photonic crystals. The zero value parameter leads to interesting phenomena such as tunneling effect, bending waveguide, and wave tailoring behaviors. In all of the above results, the numerical simulations perfectly match with theoretical predictions from the effective medium analysis.

**P10: Optics and mechanics of stretchable DBR balloons***Gen Kamita, Jeremy J. Baumberg, Ulrich Steiner*

Elastically-deformable Distributed Bragg Reflector (DBR) membranes are Rubbery mirrors that can be reversibly colour-tuned across the full visible spectrum by stretching, compressing, inflating into a balloon or any other kind of deformation that changes the thickness of the membrane. Starting from an initial bilayer consisting of two rubbers, the multifolding Origami manufacture process multiplies the number of layer stacks, leading to an enhancement of reflectance at a wavelength set by the layer thicknesses.

**P11: Application of teaching learning based optimization in antenna designing***Surabhi Dwivedi, Vivekanand Mishra, Yogesh Kosta*

Numerous optimization techniques are studied and applied on antenna design to optimize various performance parameters. Multiple Attributes Decision Making(MADM) is used here. The methods of MADM include, Weighted Sum Method (WSM), Weighted Product Method (WPM), technique for order preference by similarity to ideal solution (TOPSIS), Analytic Hierarchy Process (AHP), ELECTRE, etc. Analytic Hierarchy Process (AHP) is explained in detail and compared with WSM and WPM. Authors look forward to use Teaching-Learning-Based Optimization (TLBO) technique, a novel method for constrained antenna design optimization problems.

**P12: Engineering of the metamaterial based cut-band filter***Alassane Sidibe, Frederique Gadot*

Metamaterials based cut-band filters are realized by combining either Split Ring Resonators (SRR) close to a microstrip line or Complementary Split Ring Resonators (CSRR) under this line. The study of this paper focuses on the influence of the association of different arrays of SRR especially on the bandwidth of the cut-band filter.

**P13: Generating globally enhanced chiral field using negative-index metamaterials***Seok Jae Yoo, Minhaeng Cho, Q-Han Park*

We demonstrate that negative-index metamaterials generate globally enhanced chiral field. Achiral negative-index metamaterials shows a 3.5-fold enhancement of the volume-averaged optical chirality in comparison with circularly polarized plane waves. Generated electromagnetic field possess the same handedness of the optical chirality, and thus it forms globally enhanced chiral field.

**P14: Gigahertz acoustic modulation of optical split-ring resonators***Yuta Imade, Ronald Ulbricht, Motonobu Tomoda, Osamu Matsuda, Gediminas Seniutinas, Saulius Juodkazis, Oliver Wright*

Split-ring-resonators (SRRs), for example those made up of U-shaped structures, form elements of metamaterials for control of the magnetic permeability. In this work, we investigate how laser-generated GHz acoustic resonances modulate the optical properties of nanoscale SRRs by means of a pump-probe technique. In particular, we demonstrate the effect of changing the polarization and wavelength of probe laser pulses.

**P15: Extraordinary transmission of GHz surface acoustic wave***Kazuki Chonan, Motonobu Tomoda, Osamu Matsuda, Paul Otsuka, Istvan Veres, Sam Hyeon Lee, Oliver Wright*

we have simulated the extraordinary transmission of GHz surface acoustic waves in Si slabs containing resonator structures. Periodic arrays of our unit cell should prove useful in applications in GHz ultrasonics, for example in the field of surface acoustic wave filters.

**P16: Phase modulation by metasurfaces composed of metal-insulator-metal nanoresonators**

*Junda Zhu, Haitao Liu*

In this talk, we report that by designing a metasurface composed of a nonperiodic array of the metal-insulator-metal nanoresonators, the phase change of reflected light can cover nearly a full range from 0-to- $2\pi$ . This provides a full control of the wavefront of the reflected light, such as beam focusing or bending.

**P17: Finite element simulation for cylindrical invisibility cloaking using linear transformation optics**

*Karim Atallah, Kareem El Assy, Xue-feng Zhu*

In this paper we will shed the light on the different cloaking techniques, specially the Transformation Optics (TO). There will be a comparison between linear and high-order TO, especially third order and fifth order, physically in terms of impedance mismatch, with FEM simulation and mathematical derivation.

**P18: Dirac points in the transmission spectra of periodic dielectric structures with metamaterials: generalities and applications**

*Yury Bliokh, Valentin Freilikher, Franco Nori*

Similarities and distinctions between Maxwell and Dirac equations and between the corresponding boundary conditions are studied. It is shown that some of the exotic properties of the charge transport in graphene superlattices can be reproduced in the propagation of light through samples built of alternating layers of normal dielectrics and metamaterials.

**P19: Broadband light coupling to dielectric slot waveguides with tapered plasmonic nanoantennas**

*Ivan S. Maksymov, Yuri S. Kivshar*

We propose an efficient approach for broadband coupling between incident light and on-chip dielectric slot waveguides by employing tapered plasmonic nanoantennas. We demonstrate the coupling efficiency up to 20% by employing numerical simulations.

**P20: Nonlinear chiroptical effects in plasmonic meta-surfaces**

*Ventsislav Valev, Jeremy Baumberg, Nuno Braz, Jan Mertens, Claire Blejean, Paul Warburton, Victor Moshchalkov, Nicolae-Coriolan Panoiu, Thierry Verbiest*

We present an unexpected direct association between an important linear optical property (superchiral light) and a nonlinear one (second harmonic generation). By varying the dimensions in our meta-molecules, we tune the superchiral light and identify optimal material dimensions for enhanced nonlinear optical response. We then construct such optimized meta-surfaces and use their enhanced response to expose a fundamental physical property, i.e. non-reciprocity with respect to space-time reversal.

**P21: Spectral Tuning of Localized Surface Phonon Polariton Resonators for Low-Loss Mid-IR Applications**

*Y. Chen, Y. Francescato, J. D. Caldwell, V. Giannini, T. Maß, O. J. Glembocki, F. J. Bezares, T. Taubner, R. Kasica, M. Hong, S. Maier*

The presented study is of great importance in understanding the spectral tuning of localized SPhP and the coupling mechanisms, which are fundamental in applications such as surface-enhanced spectroscopy, mid-IR nanophotonics, thermal radiation engineering and metamaterial designs.

**P22: Propagation characteristics of Plasmonic waveguides**

*Padmaja Bhanu Bandaru, R. Shevgoankar, A. Chandorkar*

Propagation characteristics of plasmonic metal-insulator-metal wave guide (MIM) and dielectric-metal-dielectric (DMD) wave guide have been investigated. Waveguide dispersion of both the structures was studied. It was observed that asymmetric and symmetric modes get coupled in the both the structures. With increase in thickness of the core beyond 120nm surface waves get decoupled and tend towards photonic modes in MIM waveguide.

**P23: Strong fano resonance in a plasmonic nanoparticle-in-cavity nanoantenna array**

*Zhendong Zhu, Benfeng Bai*

A three-dimensional plasmonic gold nanoparticle-in-cavity (GPC) consisting of a super-radiative dipolar gold nanoparticle coupled with a sub-radiative cavity mode is theoretically and experimentally studied. The plasmonic properties show electromagnetic response of Fano resonance and the nanoparticle interacting with the extended nanocavity. The GPC nanostructure acts as effective light concentration originating from coupling enhancement near the bottom of the nanoparticle. The local field enhancement is demonstrated by surface enhanced Raman scattering with a 108 enhancement factor.

**P24: Plasmon-assisted tunneling demonstrated with atomic precision**

*Shu Fen Tan, Lin Wu, Joel Yang, Ping Bai, Michel Bosman, Christian Nijhuis*

We combine recently developed experimental and theoretical methods to directly demonstrate quantum tunneling between two plasmonic resonators. Our experimental results directly demonstrate the occurrence of charge transfer across the cavity between two separated plasmonic nanoparticles. Quantum-corrected optical simulations confirm this interpretation and further underline that our fabrication method provides control over the frequency of the tunneling charge transfer, which we could establish by tuning one of the fabrication parameters.

**P25: Highly collimated broadband emission from plasmonic nanowire embedded in fiber**

*Behrad Gholipour, Venkatram Nalla, Paul Bastock, Khouler Khan, Chris Craig, Dan Hewak, Nikolay Zheludev, Cesare Soci*

Optically pumped gold nanowire, 330 nm in diameter embedded into silicate optical fiber produces broadband, highly collimated radiation (in the range 470-900 nm) with divergence of less than 4 mrad.

**P26: Spoof plasmonic analogue of 2D topological insulator**

*Fei Gao, Zhen Gao, Baile Zhang*

Much experimental effort has been directed towards realizing 2D photonic topological insulators with dielectric waveguide or resonator arrays. Here we would like to further extend Topological Insulators into plasmonics, and proposed a practical scheme to realize with Spoof SPP resonator arrays. Our simulation results unambiguously show the edge state in a bulk array, which is the unique property of topological insulators.

**P27: Effective medium theory for anisotropic acoustic crystals**

*Xiujuan Zhang, Ying Wu*

We present effective medium theories for two-dimensional anisotropic acoustic crystals in the long wavelength limit. The anisotropy originates from two sources, one is anisotropic lattice structure and the other is anisotropic scatterers. Both the multiple-scattering theory and coherent potential approximation are used to derive the effective medium parameters. It is seen that the effective bulk modulus are still isotropic while the effective mass density becomes anisotropic. The validity of the theories is verified by band structure simulations.

**P28: Transformational acoustic metamaterials based on pressure gradients**

*Carlos Garcia Meca, Sante Carloni, Carlos Barcelo, Gil Jannes, José Sanchez-Dehesa, Alejandro Martinez*

By applying a homogenization process to the velocity potential acoustic wave equation, we connect current metafluid technology with the properties prescribed by analogue transformation acoustics. A careful analysis unveils the difference between metamaterials designed via potential- and pressure-based transformational approaches. An example concerning a periodic array of cylinders embedded in a fluid is presented in detail. Our results show the potential of metafluids based on pressure gradients both for building transformation

media and for achieving super-sonic propagation speeds.

**16:45 - 18:15 — LT22**

### Session 1A12

#### Symposium: Resonant Dielectric Nanostructures and Metamaterials II

Organized by: Boris Luk'yanchuk, Yury Kivshar, Mark Brongersma and Lukas Novotny

Chaired by: Mark Brongersma and Arseniy Kuznetsov

#### 16:45 : **Keynote talk**

##### Photonic topological insulators

*Mordechai Segev, Mikael C. Rechtsman, Yonatan Plotnik, Yaakov Lumer, Julia M. Zeuner, Alexander Szameit*

The first experimental demonstration of a photonic topological insulator will be reviewed, along with recent progress on linear and nonlinear waves there in, and a variety of new phenomena.

#### 17:15 : **Invited talk**

##### Full control over the coupling strength in a hybrid plasm-dielectric metamaterial

*A. Lovera, E. Descorvi, P. Mandracci, F. Giorgis, Olivier Martin*

Using a hybrid plasm-dielectric metamaterial that supports both optical Bloch surface waves and localized plasmon resonances, we show that the coupling strength between these two optical modes can be controlled and continuously tuned by simply modifying the illumination conditions.

#### 17:35 : **Invited talk**

##### New TiN-based metamaterials

*Vladimir Shalaev, U. Guler, G. Naik, B. Saha, M. Shalaginov, A. Lagutchev, A. Kildishev, M. Ferrera, N. Kinsey, A. Boltasseva*

Titanium nitride (TiN) is a plasmonic material having optical properties resembling gold. Unlike gold however, TiN is CMOS-compatible, mechanically strong, and thermally stable at higher temperatures. Additionally, TiN can be grown in smooth, ultra-thin crystalline films, which are useful in constructing many plasmonic and metamaterial devices including hyperbolic metamaterials, solar thermo-photovoltaic elements, optical interconnects, and efficient single-photon emitters. Recent progress in developing a family of new plasmonic devices based on TiN will be discussed.

#### 17:55 : **Invited talk**

##### Quantum Spectroscopy of Plasmonic Nanostructures

*Dmitry Kalashnikov, Zhenying Pan, Arseniy Kuznetsov, Leonid Krivitsky*

We use frequency entangled photons, to measure the spectral response of an array of gold nanoparticles exhibiting Fano-type plasmon resonance. Refractive index sensing of a liquid is performed by measuring the shift of the array resonance. This method is robust in excessively noisy conditions compared with conventional broadband transmission spectroscopy. Detection of a refractive index change is demonstrated with a noise level 70 times higher than the signal, which is shown to be inaccessible with the conventional transmission spectroscopy.

**16:45 - 17:45 — LT23**

## Session 1A13

## Metasurfaces at Terahertz, Infrared and Optical Frequencies II

Organized by: Tahsin Akalin

Chaired by: Tahsin Akalin

**16:45 : Invited talk****Three-dimensional metasurface holography***Lingling Huang, Benfeng Bai, Xianzhong Chen, Holger Muhlenbernd, Hao Zhang, Shumei Chen, Qiaofeng Tan, Guofan Jin, Kok-Wai Cheah, Cheng-Wei Qiu, Jensen Li, Thomas Zentgraf, Shuang Zhang*

The emerging field of metasurfaces has offered unprecedented functionalities for shaping wave fronts. Here, we realize three-dimensional holography by using metasurfaces with oriented metallic nanorods. As the phase can be continuously controlled in subwavelength unit cell by the monolayer rod orientation, metasurfaces represent a great advantage over other conventional methods such as CGH with spatial light modulators or diffraction optical elements. High-resolution 3D holograms with a wide field of view and elimination of undesired multiple diffraction orders are achieved.

**17:05 : Invited talk****Terahertz periodic leaky-wave antennas with metamaterial scatterers***Withawat Withayachumnankul, Yasuaki Monnai, Miguel Navarro Cia, Tahsin Akalin*

A periodic leaky-wave antenna design is proposed for operation in the terahertz regime. The antenna is made of a microstrip periodically loaded with metamaterial resonators. By controlling the period of the resonator array, the phasefront of the radiated wave can be tilted accordingly. Simulation with realistic material parameters and geometry demonstrates a highly directional terahertz beam. This advancement will serve as infrastructure for short-range ultrafast terahertz communications in the near future.

**17:25 : Invited talk****Controlling surface electromagnetic waves with metamaterials***Willie Padilla, W.-C. Chen, J. J. Mock, D. R. Smith, T. Akalin*

Metamaterials permit fabrication of surfaces which support surface electromagnetic waves (SEWs) also called plasmons. We experimentally demonstrate metamaterials which absorb a specific narrowband range of electromagnetic radiation supported by a broadband planar Goubau line (PGL). In another study we show that SEWs are supported on a metamaterial absorber and responsible for the striking off-normal performance for TM polarized waves.

**17:45 - 18:25 — LT23**

## Session 1A14

## Plasmonics and Nanophotonics I

Chaired by: Mikhail Lapine

**17:45 : Invited talk****Forming of gold nanoparticles utilizing photothermal effects in perfect metamaterial absorbers***Min Qiu, Xi Chen, Yiting Chen, Hanmo Gong, Yuanqing Yang, Xingxing Chen, Ding Zhao, Min Yan, Qiang Li*

Here we review our recent efforts on forming ordered gold nanospheres and nanocrystals on substrate, with the help of enhanced photothermal effects in perfect metamaterial absorbers. We also show that a large number of nanospheres can be transferred from one substrate to another, while transferred nanoparticles exhibit good

size uniformity.

**18:05 : Invited talk**

**Highly doped metal oxides for active and infrared plasmonics and metamaterials**

*Otto Muskens*

We demonstrate that highly doped metal oxides are interesting materials for plasmonic and metamaterials applications. By combining indium-tin oxide (ITO) with gold plasmonic nanostructures, tunable and nonlinear devices can be obtained. We demonstrate antennas and metamaterials fabricated using ITO which show strong optical resonances in the mid-infrared. Such materials are of interest for applications in molecular fingerprinting and infrared spectroscopy.

**16:45 - 18:25 — LT1**

**Session 1A15**

**Photonic Crystals - Theory and Applications II**

Organized by: Gandhi Alagappan and Du Qingguo

Chaired by: Alagappan Gandhi and Du Qingguo

**16:45 : Invited talk**

**Toward the realization of a temporal photonic crystal in the microwave regime**

*Jose Roberto Reyes Ayona, Peter Halevi, Juan Sabino Martinez Romero*

It is shown that a periodically modulated dynamic transmission line behaves in the same way as a temporal photonic crystal characterized by a periodic permittivity.

**17:05 : Invited talk**

**Narrow band parametric processes in dispersion engineered GaInP photonic crystal waveguides**

*Gadi Eisenstein*

We describe a detailed model and a series of experiments of narrowband parametric amplification in a semiconductor (GaInP) photonic crystal waveguide.

**17:25 : Photoluminance intensity of CdSe/ZnS quantum dots on different-sized gold nanoparticles**

*Yusheng Zhai, Qilong Wang, Jing Chen, Qianqian Huang*

In the paper, the photoluminance intensity of CdSe/ZnS core-shell quantum dots on different sized Au nanoparticles is investigated. A strong correlation between the PL intensity and the size of gold nanoparticles was observed. And the effects of localized surface plasmon resonance (LSPR) of Au nanoparticles have been discussed.

**17:40 : Photonic crystals for slow light**

*Gandhi Alagappan*

The paper describes novel photonic crystal systems that allow multimode slow light

**17:55 : Transparent conductor of aluminum thin film with two-dimensional hexagonal nanohole arrays**

*Qingguo Du, Chan Hin Kam, Xiao Wei Sun*

Both of the electrical and optical properties are optimized for two-dimensional nanohole patterned aluminum thin film. With proper design of hole filling ratio and lattice constant, low sheet resistance and high

transmittance in the visible range are achieved simultaneously.

**18:10 : Non-reciprocal transmission of terahertz waves through a photonic crystal cavity with graphene**

*Yu Zhou, Ye-Qing Dong, Ru-Wen Peng, Qing Hu, Mu Wang*

We have theoretically investigated cavity enhanced tunable non-reciprocal transmission and band structure of THz waves through graphene. Under magnetic field, 2D conductivity of graphene is asymmetric which leads to the failure of reciprocity. Right circularly polarized waves propagating in two directions have different transmission spectra and field intensity distributions. Tuning the magnetic field intensity and Fermi level of the graphene, one can tune the band structure, transmission spectrum and field intensity distribution of the structure.

**16:45 - 18:20 — LT2**

**Session 1A16**

**New Materials for Plasmonics and Photonic Metamaterials**

Chaired by: Satoshi Kawata

**16:45 : Invited talk**

**Coherent modulation of single photons using graphene and plasmonic metamaterials**

*Thomas Roger, Julius Heitz, Niclas Westerberg, Genevieve Gariepy, Eliot Bolduc, John Jeffers, Jonathan Leach, Charles Altuzarra, Stefano Vezzoli, Christophe Couteau, Cesare Soci, Nikolay Zheludev, Daniele Faccio*

Recent advances in light-matter interaction have demonstrated the possibility to coherently absorb and modulate light with sub-wavelength, partially absorbing thin films. Metamaterials and graphene are natural choices to perform complete ON-OFF modulation of light interaction, thus enabling a series of applications ranging from simple switching to novel interaction geometries for nonlinear optics. An exciting perspective still to be explored is interaction at the quantum level: our measurements in the single photon regime describe the modulation mechanism.

**17:05 : Design of ultracompact electroabsorption based on novel CMOS-compatible plasmonic materials**

*Shiyang Zhu, Guo-Qiang Lo, Dim-Lee Kwong*

A novel ultracompact EA modulator is proposed based new plasmonic materials of ITO and TiN. The thin ITO layer behaves as a semiconductor whose electron concentration can be modified by a voltage applied between Cu and TiN layers to modulate its permittivity. For a Cu/3-nm ITO/5-nm HfO<sub>2</sub>/5-nm TiN/220-nm Si modulator, the propagation loss at 1550 nm increases from ~1.4 dB/mm to ~27 dB/mm by a 4-V voltage with high speed of ~56 GHz.

**17:20 : Graphene plasmons for couplers and hyperbolic metamaterials**

*Ilya Shadrivov, Daria A. Smirnova, Ivan V. Iorsh, Andrey V. Gorbach, Ivan S. Mukhin, Pavel A. Belov, Yuri S. Kivshar*

We study propagation of electromagnetic waves in two closely spaced graphene layers and demonstrate that this double-layer graphene waveguide can operate as an optical coupler for both continuous plasmons and spatial plasmon-solitons. We further study multilayer graphene structures and show that they are good candidates for realizing hyperbolic metamaterials for THz frequencies. We show theoretically that tuning from elliptic to hyperbolic dispersion in such structure can be achieved with an external gate voltage.

**17:35 : Ultrafast broadband modulation of plasmonic topological insulator**

*Giorgio Adamo, Zilong Wang, Jun Yin, Venkatram Nalla, Stefano Vezzoli, Azat Sulaev, Lan Wang, Handong Sun, Cesare Soci, Nikolay Zheludev*

We study the optical properties of  $\text{Bi}_{2-x}\text{Sb}_x\text{Te}_{3-y}\text{Se}_y$  single crystal by ultrafast and broadband infrared spectroscopy ( $\sim 1\text{-}15\ \mu\text{m}$ ), support them by first-principle calculations, and discuss applications of topological insulators as ultrafast switchable broadband plasmonic materials.

**17:50 : Magnetic hybrid metamaterials**

*Simon Gregory, Gavin Stenning, Alberto Sposito, Graham Bowden, Thorsten Hesjedal, Robert Eason, Nikolay Zheludev, Peter de Groot*

Magnetic materials have been coupled to conventional metamolecule structures to create magnetic hybrid metamolecules, with new opportunities. This approach brings the rich array of nonlinear effects found in magnetic materials into metamaterials, and has proven successful in adding functionalities such as magnetic tunability. We present broadband, planar, magnetic hybrid systems incorporating (i) yttrium iron garnet, (ii) NiFe and (iii) CoFe, each with their own advantages, consequently bringing different functionalities into the hybrid systems.

**18:05 : Plasmonic nanostructures for polarisation-sensitive colour printing**

*Xiao Ming Goh, Yihan Zheng, Shawn Tan Junhao, Joel Yang Kwang Wei*

Metal nanostructures can be designed to exhibit specific plasmonic resonances in their optical reflectance spectra through the control of nanostructure material and geometry. Here, we engineer polarisation-sensitive plasmonic colour pixels that exhibit distinctly different colours under orthogonal polarisation states of the incident illumination. We will show that by appropriately designing these nano-pixels, multiple images can be embedded within a single colour print.

**16:45 - 18:20 — LT3**

**Session 1A17**

**Numerical Modeling Techniques for Metamaterials II**

Organized by: Ozlem Ozgun and Mustafa Kuzuoglu

Chaired by: Ozlem Ozgun and Mustafa Kuzuoglu

**16:45 : Approximation of transformation media-based reshaping action by genetic optimization**

*Ozlem Ozgun, Mustafa Kuzuoglu*

Reshaping action is achieved by concentric layers, each of which has simpler constitutive parameters, designed over the object to be reshaped. The material parameters are determined by the Genetic Optimization algorithm in such a way that the concentric layers coated over the object mimic the behavior of the reshaping medium designed by the transformation electromagnetics. In this way, the reshaping action can approximately be realized by simpler and natural media (such as isotropic, uniaxial, etc).

**17:00 : Invited talk**

**Modified transfer matrix method for the problems of nonlinear scattering by periodic and quasi-periodic layered structures**

*Oksana Shramkova, Alexander Schuchinsky*

The generic semi-analytical approach based on the Transfer Matrix Method and Harmonic Balance Method has been devised for the self-consistent modelling of combinatorial frequency generation by the nonlinear layered structures illuminated by a pair of incident pump waves. The method implementation is discussed for the cases of the stacks of the binary nonlinear layers arranged in the periodic and quasi-periodic (Fibonacci and Thue-Morse) order.

**17:20 : Invited talk**

**Scattering analysis of anisotropic chiral objects with volume integral equation method**



*Pasi Yla-Oijala, Johannes Markkanen, Seppo Jarvenpaa, Ari Sihvola*

A volume integral equation based approach combined with broadband multilevel fast multipole algorithm is developed for the electromagnetic scattering analysis of arbitrarily shaped three-dimensional anisotropic chiral objects. The method is applied to study scattering properties of chiral objects with respect to the chirality parameters.

**17:40 : Invited talk**

**Wave propagation phenomena in metamaterials: a platform for effective parameters retrieving**  
*Andrei V. Lavrinenko*

We proposed to utilize a phenomenological approach for parameters retrieving just by observing (numerically) propagation of waves in structured materials. The major point here is that we do not restrain the analysis within a unit cell of a metamaterial, but rather investigate properties of light guiding in a number of unit cells sufficient to ensure the retrieving of bulk properties of the metamaterial if such homogenization is valid.

**18:00 : Invited talk**

**Design of 2D and 3D isotropic transformation media for light management**  
*Carlos Garcia-Meca, Alejandro Martinez*

We present a novel method for designing isotropic transformation media in two and three dimensions (2D and 3D). It relies on a special kind of shape-preserving mappings based on Green coordinates (GC). In 2D the method always provides a conformal mapping at the expense of a slight deformation of the final domain. In 3D, the combination of this method with an optimization algorithm enables completely 3D transformation media with minimized anisotropy, which can be neglected for sufficiently smooth transformations.

**16:45 - 18:00 — LT4**

### Session 1A18

#### Nonlinear Metamaterials

Organized by: Allan Boardman

Chaired by: Allan Boardman

**16:45 : Dark solitons in PT-symmetric coupled waveguides**

*Yuliy Bludov, Vladimir Konotop, Boris Malomed*

We construct dark solitons in the recently introduced model of the nonlinear dual-core coupler with the mutually balanced gain and loss applied to the two cores, which is a realization of parity-time symmetry in nonlinear optics. The modulational stability of the continuous-wave background, which supports the dark solitons, is studied analytically, and the full stability is investigated in a numerical form. Stability regions are thus identified in the parameter space of the system and verified in direct simulations.

**17:00 : Invited talk**

**Magneto-elastic tuning of narrow-band resonant transmission via intrinsic rotation in metamaterials**

*Tatsunosuke Matsui, Mingkai Liu, David Powell, Ilya Shadrivov, Yuri Kivshar*

We demonstrate magneto-elastic tuning of narrow-band resonant transmission analogous to the electromagnetically induced transparency (EIT) in tri-resonator system consisted of two split-ring resonators (SRRs) and one closed-ring resonator (CRR). To tune the resonant transmission, intrinsic rotation of one of the SRRs due to the near-field interaction between SRRs was utilized. Our findings may open the way to access to the time-domain response of the system by optical means via magneto-elastic metamaterials.

**17:20 : Invited talk****Novel opportunities for nonlinear metamaterials***Mikhail Lapine*

In this talk, I will (i) provide a brief general overview of how the field of nonlinear metamaterials has emerged and progressed over the past decade, and (ii) introduce the most recent concepts in nonlinear metamaterials, with a particular emphasis on the optomechanical feedback and on the nonlinear optical bridges.

**17:40 : Invited talk****Second harmonic generation in transition metamaterials***Zhaxylyk Kudyshev, Ildar Gabitov, Andrei Maimistov, Natalia Litchinitser*

Until recently, most of the studies of nonlinear optical phenomena in metamaterials have been focused on light propagation in uniform refractive index structures and across sharp interfaces between positive and negative index materials. Here, we show that resonant field enhancement of obliquely incident light in a quadratically nonlinear metamaterial with refractive index gradually changing from positive to negative values enables efficient second harmonic generation at significantly reduced input intensities.

**16:45 - 17:45 — LT5****Session 1A19****Hybrid Quantum Systems and Metamaterials II**

Organized by: Didier Felbacq and Alexandre Zagoskin

Chaired by: Didier Felbacq and Alexandre Zagoskin

**16:45 : Invited talk****Quantum metamaterial based on superconducting qubits***Pascal Macha, Gregor Oelsner, Jan-Michael Reiner, Michael Marthaler, Stephan André, Gerd Schön, Uwe Huebner, Hans-Georg Meyer, Evgeni Il'ichev, Alexey Ustinov*

Manipulating the propagation of electromagnetic waves through sub-wavelength sized artificial structures is the core function of metamaterials. Resonant structures, such as split ring resonators, play the role of artificial atoms and shape the magnetic response. Superconducting metamaterials moved into the spotlight for their very low ohmic losses and the possibility to tune their resonance frequency by exploiting the Josephson inductance. Moreover, the nonlinear nature of the Josephson inductance enables the fabrication of truly artificial atoms. Arrays of such superconducting quantum two-level systems (qubits) can be used for the implementation of a quantum metamaterial. Here, we perform an experiment in which 20 superconducting flux qubits are embedded into a single microwave resonator. The phase of the signal transmitted through the resonator reveals the collective resonant coupling of up to 8 qubits. Quantum circuits of many artificial atoms based on this proof-of-principle experiment offer a wide range of prospects, from detecting single microwave photons to phase switching, quantum birefringence and superradiant phase transitions.

**17:05 : Invited talk****Designing Huygens interfaces at the nanoscale***Patrice Genevet, Jiao Lin, Federico Capasso*

Conventional optical components such as lenses and holograms rely on gradual phase shifts accumulated during light propagation to shape light beam. With the advent of nanophotonics, we have witnessed the development of new types of optical interfaces to manipulate light for example by introducing phase jumps along the propagation. Allying concepts of nanophotonics with the principle of detour-phase holography, we propose instead a new type of interface that control phase amplitude and polarization over a significant spectral region.

**17:25 : Invited talk****Heat superdiffusion in plasmonic metamaterials***Philippe Ben-Abdallah*

Heat transport mediated by the near-field interactions in networks of plasmonic structures is shown to be governed by a superdiffusive transport mechanism. Plasmonic metamaterials opens the way to the design of a new generation of materials able to transport heat faster than the normal diffusion process in solids. We describe here the basic physical mechanisms responsible for this anomalous thermal behavior.

**17:45 - 18:30 — LT5****Session 1A20****Metamaterials and Negative Index Materials II**

Chaired by: David A. Powell

**17:45 : Broadband impedance-matched electromagnetic metamaterial in the MHz range***Laura Parke, Ian Youngs, Alastair Hibbins, Roy Sambles*

A high refractive-index metamaterial is fabricated that experimentally demonstrates broadband impedance-matching to free-space. The refractive index of the metamaterial is 9.5 for normally incident radiation up to 70 MHz for a single polarization. Such material properties provide a route for antenna miniaturisation and transformation optics devices.

**18:00 : Controllable phaseonium metamaterials***Raymond Ooi, Mahdieh Hashemi*

Metamaterials that can be controlled by external fields would be interesting and useful not only for manipulating images but for enhancement of signal. We study the optical properties of a 2D array metamaterials composed of phaseonium material created by controlling external laser fields. We analyze the field distributions especially in the regions of negative effective refractive index.

**18:15 : Experimental comparison of electromagnetically induced transparency-like characteristics between silver and aluminum metamaterials at visible wavelengths***Ryohei Hokari, Yoshiaki Kanamori, Kazuhiro Hane*

Fabrication of plasmonic metamaterials having electromagnetically induced transparency (EIT)-like characteristics with clear spectral responses is a challenging task for optical device applications at visible wavelengths. EIT-like effects in silver and aluminum metamaterials consisting of dipole resonators and quadrupole resonators were demonstrated at visible wavelengths. At wavelengths longer than around 650 nm, the silver metamaterials had better EIT-like features. At wavelengths shorter than around 650 nm, on the other hand, the aluminum metamaterials showed promising EIT-like results.

**16:45 - 17:50 — MAS EC1****Session 1A21****The Strong Light-Matter Interaction in Photonic Crystals and Plasmonics**

Organized by: Ran Hao, Min Qiu and Jian Wang

Chaired by: Jian Wang

**16:45 : Graphene nanoplasmonic active circuits and logic devices***Kelvin J. A. Ooi, Hong Son Chu, Lay Kee Ang*

The remarkable optical properties of graphene have provided a potential platform to design various interesting graphene-based nanoplasmonic active circuits and logic devices. Owing to the large confinement property of graphene plasmons, it is possible to miniaturize graphene plasmonic devices by one-order wavelengths or more. In addition, the highly-configurable optical conductivity of graphene has led to efficient designs of active plasmonic devices ranging from active circuits, splitters to logic devices.

**17:00 : Tunable graphene plasmonic nanodimers for nanoparticle sorting***Mohammad Danesh, Er-Ping Li, Cheng-Wei Qiu*

In nano-sciences, sorting nanoparticles is of great interest. However, implementing this idea via an electronically controllable platform faces many challenges, particularly when the nanoparticles have similar sizes. Here, assemblies of graphene nanodimers are designed to exploit graphene's tunable plasmons and their sensitivity to their surrounding material. The huge gradient electromagnetic forces induced by the strong light matter interaction in the gap modes, facilitate an electronically tunable sorting mechanism for nanoparticles as small as 10nm based on their refractive index.

**17:15 : Extraordinary localization of TE-waves on graphene***Yuliy Bludov, Daria Smirnova, Yuri Kivshar, Nuno Peres, Mikhail Vasilevskiy*

We analyze the propagation of electromagnetic waves along the surface of a nonlinear dielectric medium covered by a graphene layer. We reveal that this system can support and stabilize nonlinear transverse electric (TE) plasmon polaritons. We demonstrate that these nonlinear TE modes have a subwavelength localization in the direction perpendicular to the surface, with the intensity much higher than that of an incident wave which excites the polariton.

**17:30 : Invited talk****Recent progress in passive and active hybrid plasmonic devices***Jian Wang*

Hybrid plasmonic devices feature promising characteristics of simultaneous long propagation range and sub-wavelength mode confinement. In this work, we review our recent progress in design, modeling, fabrication and applications of passive and active hybrid plasmonic devices. Long-range hybrid plasmonic slot (LRHPS) waveguide, tunable ultra-compact plasmonic microresonator, ultra-compact active hybrid plasmonic resonator for sub-wavelength lasing applications, and fabricated hybrid plasmonic waveguides for terabit ultrahigh-bandwidth data transmission are discussed.

# Wednesday 21st May, 2014

08:30 - 09:50 — Lee Kong Chian

## Session 2A1

### Plenary Session III

Chaired by: Marlan Scully

#### 08:30 : Plenary talk

##### The challenge of using optical antennas to accelerate spontaneous emission

*Eli Yablonovitch*

For more than 50 years, stimulated emission has been stronger and far more important than spontaneous emission. Indeed spontaneous emission has been looked down upon, as a weak effect. Now, a new science of enhanced spontaneous emission is emerging, that will make spontaneous emission faster than stimulated emission. This new science depends upon the use of optical antennas to assist the spontaneous emission. The overall enhancement in spontaneous emission rate could be 3 orders of magnitude, or more. This technology emerges at the present time owing to our ability to create metallic structures at the nano-scale, which can act as antennas for atoms, molecules and semiconductors. The latest experimental results will be presented for spontaneous emission enhancement from antennas on semiconducting quantum dots.

#### 09:10 : Plenary talk

##### Metastructures at the extreme

*Nader Engheta*

With possibility of tailoring material parameters in metamaterials, we can explore metastructures with extreme parameters, such as very high phase velocity, very low energy velocity, extremely thin (one-atom-thick metasurfaces), subwavelength nonreciprocal vortexes, extreme anisotropy, giant nonlinearity in phase-change dynamics, static optics, and more. Such materials at the edge will provide us with unprecedented features and functionalities in classical and quantum wave physics and engineering. I will discuss some of our ongoing work on these topics.

## Coffee Break and Exhibit Inspection

Session 2P1

Poster Session III

09:50 - 10:30

#### P1: Near-field spectroscopy of single spheroids to few particles gold nanoaggregate

*Mohammad Hossain, Kitajima Masahiro, Kohei Imura, Hiromi Okamoto*

Near-field scanning optical microscopy was used to visualize confined electromagnetic (EM) field occurred at the interstitial of gold nanoaggregates through two-photon-induced photoluminescence imaging. Confined optical signal of TPI-PL excitation observed at the dimer and well-defined nanoaggregate in fact reflects the existence of confined electric field at the corresponding interstitials. Subsequent surface-enhanced Raman scattering (SERS) enhancement was also observed in such condition providing an evidence of hot site mechanism. Finite different time domain analysis was carried out to illustrate the results.

#### P2: Self-referenced nanoplasmonic sensors through polarization

*Carl Wadell, Christoph Langhammer*

We present a simple but yet very effective way to achieve a -self-referenced- plasmonic sensor by simultaneous readout of two light polarization signals. The strength of the self-referencing method presented here is that the actual measurement and the reference measurement can be carried out at the same time, in the same run and on the same spot on the sample. This is achieved through careful sample design and the use of a polarizing beam splitter.

**P3: Mode converter with silver strips for nano plasmonic integrated circuits**

*Dong Hun Lee, Jung-Han Son, Myung-Hyun Lee*

A waveguide-typed plasmonic mode converter (WPMC) with silver strips is presented at a wavelength of  $1.55 \mu\text{m}$ . A waveguide-typed plasmonic mode converter (WPMC) with silver strips is presented at a wavelength of  $1.55 \mu\text{m}$ . The WPMC is composed of a  $4.5 \mu\text{m}$ -wide input insulator-metal-insulator-metal-insulator waveguide (IMIMI-W) and a  $2.0 \mu\text{m}$ -wide output metal-insulator-metal waveguide connected by a laterally tapered IMIMI-W with lateral silver mirrors. The  $\sim 5.8 \mu\text{m} \times 4.9 \mu\text{m}$  input S<sub>0</sub> mode is converted to a  $\sim 1.1 \mu\text{m} \times 0.5 \mu\text{m}$  output G-s<sub>0</sub> mode. The total loss for the  $16.25 \mu\text{m}$ -long WPMC is  $\sim 6.973$  dB.

**P4: Magneto-optical effect in passive and gain-assisted plasmonic chains**

*Denis Baranov, Alexey Vinogradov, Alexander Lisiansky*

We study enhancement of the magneto-optical effect in subdiffraction plasmonic chains. We show that in a periodic chain made of plasmonic nanoparticles embedded in a magneto-optical medium, propagation of a guided mode is accompanied by rotation of field polarization. Angle of rotation is greater than that in the same bulk magneto-optical medium. Influence of Ohmic losses can be reduced by gain in composite core-shell nanoparticles. Modes propagating in such array show high values of Faraday rotation and propagation length.

**P5: Wide-angle polarization-insensitive transparency of a continuous opaque metal film for near-infrared light**

*Zhengyong Song, Baile Zhang*

Here we propose an alternative approach to make a continuous (apertureless) metal film optically transparent on a substrate for wide-angle and polarization-insensitive incidence of near-infrared light by depositing periodic metal patches on top of the metal film.

**P6: Ultra-compact CMOS compatible plasmonic modulator**

*Viktorii Babicheva, Nathaniel Kinsey, Gururaj Naik, Marcello Ferrera, Andrei Lavrinenko, Vladimir Shalaev, Alexandra Boltasseva*

We propose and investigate a layout for a planar ultra-compact plasmonic modulator. Our device utilizes alternative plasmonic materials which are potentially CMOS compatible. The modulation is obtained by varying the carrier concentration of the transparent conducting oxide layer. Our analysis shows that an extinction ratio of  $46 \text{ dB}/\mu\text{m}$  can be achieved, allowing for a 3-dB modulation in just 65 nm of propagation length at the telecommunication wavelength. Our structure is particularly convenient for integration with existing semiconductor-based hybrid photonic/electronic circuits.

**P7: Retroreflection of light from nanoporous InP**

*Sergey Prislowski, Elena Naumenko, Ion Tiginyanu, Lidia Ghimpu, Eduard Monaico, Lilian Sirbu, Sergey Gaponenko*

Pronounced retroreflection behavior is reported for a fishnet nanoporous strongly absorbing semiconductor material. Retroreflection appears with diffusive specular reflection for all angles of incidence. Retroreflection is apparent by the naked eye with day light illumination and exhibits no selectivity with respect to wavelength and polarization of incident light. The primary model includes light scattering from strongly absorptive and refractive super-wavelength clusters existing within the porous fishnet structure. We found that retroreflection vanishes for wavelength where absorption becomes negligible.

**P8: Highly nonparaxial spin hall effect and its enhancement by plasmonic structures**

*Girish Agarwal, Svend-Age Biehs*

We show the existence of a very large spin Hall effect of light (SHEL) in single photon plasmonics based on spontaneous emission and the dipole-dipole interaction initiated energy transfer (FRET) on plasmonic platforms. The FRET is mediated by the resonant surface plasmons and hence we find very large SHEL. We present explicit results for SHEL in bulk metal and metal films. We study how the splitting of the surface plasmon on a metal film affects the SHEL.

**P9: Stretch tunable nanoparticle mats with SERS applications**

*Matthew G. Millyard, Daniel Sigle, Fumin Huang, Richard White, Elisabetta Spigone, Jani Kivioja, Jeremy Baumberg*

Self-assembled arrays of close-packed metal nanoparticles show dynamic optical changes when they are stretched on elastomeric substrates. This is due to the changes in  $\sim 1$ nm interparticle separation of these nanoparticles under strain. Anisotropy arises when the mat is stretched uniaxially, due to contraction of the film perpendicular to the stretch axis decreasing the distance between particles. Such arrays of nanoparticles have potential uses as sensors, particularly as surface enhanced Raman spectroscopy substrates.

**P10: Gold cross-nanoantennas for high-efficiency and broadband plasmonic meta-hologram**

*Wei Ting Chen, Kuang-Yu Yang, Chih-Ming Wang, Yao-Wei Huang, Greg Sun, Shulin Sun, Lei Zhou, Ai Qun Liu, Din Ping Tsai*

We report the demonstration of the first reflective type, dual image and high-efficiency plasmonic meta-hologram consisted of 130-nm-thick gold mirror coupled with 50-nm-thick gold cross nano-antennas. The meta-hologram works under board incident angle illuminated by coherent laser as well as incoherent light source. Making use of the characteristics of meta-materials, these optical properties of proposed meta-hologram can be transferred to arbitrary electromagnetic frequency region, and extend the functionalities of holography-related applications.

**P11: Serological diagnosis of dengue infection in blood plasma using long-range surface plasmon waveguides**

*Wei Ru Wong, Oleksiy Krupin, Shamala Devi Sekaran, Faisal R. Mahamd Adikan, Pierre Berini*

We present the detection of dengue-specific IgM antibody in patient blood plasma using a compact, cost-effective, label-free, real-time biosensor. We demonstrate the ability of our sensor to detect this antibody in several samples of patient blood plasma and the results are of greater quality than those collected by conventional MAC-ELISA. The surface preparation approach that we report here was found to be the simplest and most effective technique reported so far to minimize non-specific binding in complex blood samples.

**P12: Controlling subnanometer gaps in plasmonic Dimers using graphene**

*Jan Mertens, Anna Eiden, A. C. Ferrari, Jeremy J. Baumberg*

Subnanometer gaps in plasmonic dimers are created using monolayers of graphene. Graphene enables us to form a stable, robust, and controlled junction between individual gold nanoparticles and a gold substrate. Having the ability to compress the gap to separations below 0.4 nm allows us to observe a new spectral splitting of the coupled dimer mode in the infrared originating in charge-transfer-sensitive gap plasmons. Plasmon tuning can therefore be realised by gating the Graphene sheet.

**P13: One-pot hydrothermal synthesis of ZnO/ reduced graphene oxide composite nanosheets**

*Zhengshan Tian, Chunxiang Xu, Jitao Li, Yi Lin*

Graphene oxide sheets were obtained by ultrasonic exfoliation of graphite oxide in deionized water, which were synthesized from natural graphite powder using a modified Hummers method. ZnO quantum dots were synthesized through a sol-gel route.

**P14: Near-Infrared active metamaterials and their applications in tunable surface-enhanced Raman scattering**

*Xinglin Wen, Lai Mun Wong, Shijie Wang, Qihua Xiong*

By utilizing the phase transition properties of Vanadium dioxide (VO<sub>2</sub>), we demonstrated the tuning the

electric and magnetic modes of split ring resonators (SRRs) simultaneously within near IR range. The electric resonance frequency is blue-shift about 73 nm while the magnetic resonance frequency is red-shift about 126 nm during the phase transition from insulating to metallic. We also demonstrated the application of this active metamaterials in tunable surface-enhanced Raman scattering (SERS)

**P15: Preparation of APBA-functionalized magnetic microparticle and its adsorption characteristics with nucleic acid**

*Ning Sun, Congliang Deng, Yi Liu, Qiang Xia, Guanglu Ge*

Magnetic microparticles modified with 3-aminophenylboronic acid (APBA-MPs) were prepared by using a four-step post-grafting method, and the adsorption characteristics between as-prepared microparticles and nucleic acid were studied. The results indicated that the particles are spheroid, size-controllable with a narrow hydrodynamic size distribution of about 400 nm, and the boronic acid groups were successfully grafted to silica-coated magnetic microparticles, and have a strong adsorption capacity with RNA.

**P16: Quasi-three dimensional post array for terahertz magnetic spoof surface plasmon polaritons**

*Nozomu Koja, Keisuke Takano, Masanori Hangyo, John Young, Takehito Suzuki*

This paper presents the analysis of a quasi-three dimensional post array for the propagation of a terahertz magnetic spoof surface plasmon-polariton (SSPP). Super-fine Ink Jet (SIJ) printing technology has the potential to fabricate quasi-three dimensional structures, such as a post array. Full wave analysis using ANSYS HFSS confirms the propagation in the post array at 0.3, 0.4 and 0.5 THz.

**P17: Resolution estimation of optical resonance sensor structures**

*Dmitry Nesterenko, Sinji Hayashi, Zouheir Sekkat*

We report on a unified approach for estimating achievable resolution of optical resonance sensor (ORS) structures based on the analysis of their response independently on noise properties of the light source and detector. The figures of merit (FOMs) are introduced for characterization of bulk media and thin film sensing by spectral modulation (SM) and data post-processing, and by intensity modulation (IM). The comparison of the resolution of different types of ORS is performed by numerical simulation.

**P18: Colour printing with aluminium nanostructures**

*Shawn Tan, Xiao Ming Goh, Di Zhu, Lei Zhang, Joel Yang*

In this work, we highlight and demonstrate the first use of aluminium nanostructures for ultra-high-resolution colour printing based on plasmon resonances. We reveal colour generation strategies with aluminium plasmonic pixels that expands the available colour palette from ten to hundreds of colours for photorealistic prints. These strategies may be extended to other materials and adapted to further expand the colour palette.

**P19: A study of metamaterial absorber based on circular ring structure with and without copper lines**

*Osman Ayop, Mohamad Kamal A. Rahim, Noor Asniza Murad*

This report presents a study of circular ring metamaterial absorber with the existing of copper lines. Parametric study is done to investigate the effect of copper lines on the resonance frequency. From the simulation, the circular ring metamaterial absorber with vertical copper lines can resonate at lower frequency but this structure is polarization sensitive. This drawback can be improved by adding horizontal copper lines simultaneously with the vertical copper lines.

**P20: Optical spin-orbit interaction in plasmonic structures**

*Feng Lin, Peng Tang, Chaojie Yang, Jie Li, Xing Zhu*

In our work, on the Au thin film deposited on glass substrates, we fabricate the subwavelength holes by focused ion beam, which form the ring shape. Using the scanning near-field optical microscope, the modified propagation of surface plasmons has been observed due to the optical spin-orbit interaction.

**P21: Radio- and thermoluminescence of gamma-irradiated laser phosphate glasses with Nd<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>**



**and CeO<sub>2</sub> additions***A. N. Salakhitdinov, Maysara Salakhitdinova, A. A. Yusupov*

In investigations of alkali-borate and potash alumoboron glasses subjected to thermoradiation processing were received metamaterials with negative coefficient of absorption on differential ranges. In continuation of these researches, in this work the radio- and thermoluminescence of gamma-irradiated laser phosphate glasses with Nd<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and CeO<sub>2</sub> additions are investigated.

**P22: Optical field confinement and WGM lasing enhancement in a graphene-coated ZnO micro-rod***Chunxiang Xu, Jitao Li, Haiyan Nan, Yi Lin, Gangyi Zhu*

Optical field confinement and photoluminescence (PL) enhancement induced by graphene surface plasmon (SP) was investigated theoretically in a graphene-coated ZnO microrod. Distinct optical field confinement and enhancement were observed experimentally in this hybrid microstructure, which acted as a whispering-gallery mode (WGM) microcavity for lasing resonance. Stable and transient spectra were employed to analyze the PL enhancement and the coupling dynamics between graphene SP and the interband emission of ZnO.

**P23: Robust-to-loss entanglement generation in a quantum plasmonic nanoparticle array using classical sources of light***Changhyoup Lee, Changsuk Noh, Mark Tame, Dimitris G. Angelakis*

We introduce a scheme for generating entanglement between two quantum dots in a quantum plasmonic nanoparticle array. We show that the scheme is robust to metallic loss as well as other imperfections such as the detuning of the energy levels of the quantum dots. Here, the entanglement is generated by using dipole-induced interference effects, detection-based postselection, and classical sources of light.

**P24: Improvement of human antibodies fluorescent detection using silver nanoparticles***Svetlana Vaschenko, Andrei Ramanenka, Anatoly Lunevich, Yuri Glukhov, Sergey Gaponenko*

Plasmonic fluorescence enhancement of FITC-labeled human antibodies was observed using silver nanostructures as substrates. Maximal enhancement achieved was 3.4-times for prostate-specific antigen antibodies and 4.0-times for alpha fetoprotein antibodies depending on a distance between silver surface and antibodies molecules.

**P25: Microstructure dye random laser***Lihua Ye, Yexuan Wang, Congsheng Lv, Chong Zhao, Guohua Hu, Yiping Cui*

We report random laser in microstructure. The groove processed by wet etching shows more emission laser modes. For the dye-doped polymer films with high surface roughness by surface rubbing, threshold energy is 5uJ/pulse and the laser mode is very stable.

**P26: Effect of SiO<sub>2</sub>-Ag-SiO<sub>2</sub> plasmonic structure on anneal induced InGaAs/GaAs quantum well intermixing***Jian Huang, Kar Hoo Patrick Tung, Hongfei Liu, Jinghua Teng, Ning Xiang, Aaron Danner*

Dielectric-metal-dielectric structures have been fabricated on top of InGaAs/GaAs quantum well (QW) structures to enhance atomic intermixing across the QW interfaces at elevated temperatures. The QW intermixing enhancement, due to plasmonic enhanced light absorption, is realized during rapid thermal annealing with a halogen lamp. By placing the SiO<sub>2</sub>-Ag-SiO<sub>2</sub> structure on top of a QW sample, a 4 nm longer blue-shift in photoluminescence emission from 920 nm to 882 nm was observed than that of the sample without the plasmonic structure.

**P27: Transition from photonic crystals to all-dielectric metamaterials***Mikhail Rybin, Ivan Sinev, Kirill Samusev, Dmitry Filonov, Alexey Slobozhanyuk, Pavel Belov, Yuri Kivshar, Mikhail Limonov*

We bridge photonic crystals and all-dielectric metamaterials by analyzing a two-dimensional square lattice

of dielectric rods with varying rod permittivity from low to high values. We analyze an interplay between the Bragg and Mie resonances in such periodic structures and suggest a general phase diagram marking a transition from photonic crystal to metamaterial through the splitting of the lowest TE<sub>01</sub> Mieband from the lowest Bragg band.

**P28: Dielectric meta-reflectarray for broadband linear polarization conversion and complete phase control**

*Yuanmu Yang, Wenyi Wang, Parikshit Moitra, Ivan Kravchenko, Dayrl Briggs, Jason Valentine*

We present a dielectric metasurface design utilizing high-refractive-index silicon cut-wires in combination with a silver ground plane. We demonstrate through numerical simulation that the meta-reflectarray can be used to realize linear polarization conversion with more than 98% conversion efficiency over a 200-nm-bandwidth in the short-wavelength infrared band. We also show that complete phase coverage can be achieved with more than 93.6% average efficiency over a wavelength range from 1500 nm to 1600 nm.

**P29: Magnetic response from electrically invisible anisotropic dielectric cylinders**

*Henrik Kettunen, Henrik Wallen, Ari Sihvola*

We consider scattering of a plane wave from an infinitely long circular polarly radially anisotropic (PRA) cylinder. Especially the performance of a PRA shell as an approximate cloak with increasing frequency is studied. Also, a material design based on dielectric PRA cylinders is suggested, showing effective magnetic response but remaining electrically transparent.

10:30 - 12:30 — LT22

Session 2A2

**Symposium: Resonant Dielectric Nanostructures and Metamaterials III**

Organized by: Boris Luk'yanchuk, Yury Kivshar, Mark Brongersma and Lukas Novotny

Chaired by: Moti Segev and Andrey Miroshnichenko

**10:30 : Keynote talk**

**Enabling nanophotonics with plasmonics and metamaterials**

*Vladimir Shalaev, A. Kildishev, A. Boltasseva*

New plasmonic materials with superior properties based on transparent conducting oxides and ceramics are to be discussed. We'll also review a new approach for controlling light with meta-surfaces. New plasmonic materials and metasurfaces can make a difference for the fields of plasmonics and nanophotonics.

**11:00 : Keynote talk**

**Variations in parametrization approaches of continuum metamaterials in two and three dimensions**

*Ari Sihvola*

It is the objective of the present contribution to chart the alternative ways of describing and quantifying the fundamental constitutive continuum parameters of metamaterials, and present some special cases as examples how a different description may lead to simpler formalisms and possibly also convey more intuitive understanding of the physical phenomena behind the complex behavior of these interesting media.

**11:30 : Invited talk**

**Coherent effects in the scattered radiation by small particles with high refractive index**

*Michael Tribelsky, Manuel Nieto-Vesperinas, Fernando Moreno*

The purpose of this talk is to present a survey of scattering coherent effects (directionality, Fano resonances,

etc.) shown by small dielectric particles of high refractive index and their possible influence in applications where the advantage of the dielectric nature of materials and low losses is relevant (optimization of harvesting of natural radiation for power generation, supersensitive nanoantennas, surface enhanced applications for matter analysis, building blocks (meta-atoms) for new metamaterials design, etc).

**11:50 : Invited talk**

**Control of the multipolar resonances of nanostructures**

*Gabriel Molina-Terriza, Xavier Zambrana-Puyalto, Xavier Vidal*

In this contribution we present a technique to excite a single mode in a dielectric sphere. The technique is based on controlling the multipolar modes of the excitation beam by modifying its angular momentum content and the degree of focalization. This technique is amenable to be used in more complex nanostructures.

**12:10 : Invited talk**

**Losses undermine the dual-resonant behavior of spheres**

*Xavier Zambrana-Puyalto, Gabriel Molina-Terriza*

We characterize the dual behavior of dielectric particles depending on the losses of the material they are made of. We see that when the losses are very large, e.g. metals, particles scatter the two helicity components of light equally strongly. We relate this phenomenon to the broadening of the Mie coefficients.

**10:30 - 12:10 — LT23**

**Session 2A3**

**Fundamentals of Quantum Systems in Nano-Meta-Environment I**

Organized by: Arkadi Chipouline, Pavel Belov, Ildar Gabitov and Vasili Klimov

Chaired by: Arkadi Chipouline and Vasily Klimov

**10:30 : Invited talk**

**Weak and strong coupling of quantum emitters with optical nanoantennas**

*Carsten Rockstuhl, J. Straubel, J. Hou, C. Bosel, K. Slowik, R. Filter*

Weak and strong coupling of quantum emitters with optical nanoantennas

**10:50 : Invited talk**

**Tunable plasmon tunneling**

*Shu Fen Tan, Lin Wu, Joel Yang, Ping Bai, Michel Bosman, Christian Nijhuis*

By combining atomic-resolution imaging, single-particle spectroscopy, controlled nanofabrication, and quantum-corrected optical simulations, we unambiguously demonstrate the occurrence of quantum-mechanical electron tunneling at optical frequencies between plasmon resonators. Moreover, we experimentally demonstrate a method to tune the frequency of these quantum mechanical plasmon modes. Finally, we show evidence of plasmon-assisted tunneling over distances beyond one nanometer, bringing plasmon tunneling into engineering dimensions, where the fabrication of quantum plasmonic devices becomes a reality.

**11:10 : Spontaneous radiation of a two-level atom into multipole modes of a plasmonic nanoparticle whose permittivity equals minus one**

*Eugeny Andrianov, Alexander Pukhov, Alexey Vinogradov, Alexander Dorofeenko, Alexander Lisiansky*

We consider relaxation of an excited two-level system (TLS) positioned near a spherical plasmonic nanoparticle (NP). The transition frequency of the TLS coincides with the frequency of the condensation point of NP plasmonic resonances. Initially, the relaxation has the exponential character. Then, depending upon the distance between the TLS and NP, the probability of the TLS to be in the excited state, exhibits either chaotic

or nearly regular oscillations.

**11:25 : Photon-number statistics from resonance fluorescence of a two-level atom near a plasmonic nanoparticle**

*Yulia Vladimirova, Victor Zadkov*

The theory of photon-number statistics in resonance fluorescence is applied to the system two-level atom-plasmonic nanosphere-laser field. Analytical expressions for the mean and the variance are derived. It is shown that the distribution function of the emission probability of  $n$  photons in a given time interval  $T$  depends on the local field intensity and can be controlled. This distribution function showing sub-Poissonian character. The typical convergence timescale three orders of magnitude longer than for a free atom.

**11:40 : Keynote talk**

**Optical-antenna-enhanced spontaneous emission**

*E. Yablonovitch, Michael Eggleston, Kevin Messer, Ming C. Wu*

This talk will commence with a pedagogic description of the three most important parts of antenna physics: 1. The Radiation Resistance, 2. The Electromagnetic Capture Cross-Section, 3. The Wheeler Limit on antenna  $Q$ . These properties are encapsulated in an antenna equivalent circuit that provides us with physical understanding. Since antennas are intended to work at frequencies well below the plasma frequency, plasmonic effects are usually a minor perturbation to antenna physics, only contributing some kinetic inductance to the underlying antenna properties.

**10:30 - 12:10 — LT1**

**Session 2A4**

**Liquid Crystal-based Photonic Metamaterials I**

Organized by: Vassili Fedotov and Ilya Shadrivov

Chaired by: Vassili Fedotov and Ilya Shadrivov

**10:30 : Invited talk**

**Design and control of liquid crystal superlattice forming gold nanoparticles - a route to plasmonic metamaterials**

*Chih Yu, Bai Tang, Christopher Schubert, M. Tamba, Chris Welch, Olusegun Amos, Xiang Zeng, X. Mang, Feng Liu, Goran Ungar, Jose Dintinger, Toralf Scharf, T. Kienzler, Carsten Rockstuhl, Georg Mehl*

The design and investigation of LC organic-gold nanocomposites and the impact of the architectures on the self assembly properties and on the plasmonic properties will be discussed.

**10:50 : Invited talk**

**Tunable and nonlinear metamaterials based on liquid crystals**

*Dragomir Neshev*

This talk will review the advances in liquid crystal tunable metamaterials, including their electrical, thermal and all-optical tunability. In particular we show the demonstration of all-optical tunable fishnet metamaterials, electrical and thermal tuning of the spectral response of split-ring-resonator liquid crystal infiltrated metamaterials operating in the infrared and terahertz spectral ranges. The effect of the liquid crystal anchoring on the tuning range of the metamaterials will also be discussed.

**11:10 : Invited talk**

**Liquid-crystal enabled active plasmonics**

*Yan Jun Liu, Eunice Sok Ping Leong, Jing Hua Teng*

We will review our recent research progress on the liquid crystal based active plasmonics. Various active plasmonic devices will be demonstrated, such as switches, modulators, and filters. These active plasmonic devices are potentially useful for future development of nanophotonic circuits, light sources, imaging and displays.

**11:30 : Invited talk**

**THz spatial light modulator made with liquid crystals metamaterials absorbers**

*Salvatore Savo, David Shrekenhamer, Willie Padilla*

We propose an experimental demonstration of a THz spatial light modulator implemented with metamaterial absorbers functionalized with liquid crystals. The device is arranged in a 6x6 pixel matrix where the response of each pixel is modulated by electronically controlling the orientation of the liquid crystals layer covering the entire metamaterial. Experiments show that each pixel can be controlled independently and that pixelated absorption patterns can be created at will. The SLM shows an modulation depth of 75%.

**11:50 : Invited talk**

**Liquid crystal switching in near-IR metamaterials**

*Y. U. Lee, E. Y. Choi, J. H. Woo, E. S. Kim, Jeong Weon Wu*

Switching of transmission and reflection in near-IR metamaterials is demonstrated in liquid-crystal cell configurations. While a positive-patterned metamaterial is employed for a photo-switching of transmission, a negative-patterned metamaterial is advantageous to an electric switching of reflection. Spectral positions of plasmonic resonances in near-IR metamaterials are in the range of optical fiber communication, which leads to the possibility of metamaterial application to optical telecommunications.

**10:30 - 12:25 — LT2**

**Session 2A5**

**Metamaterial-based Radiating and Absorbing Structures I**

Organized by: Shah N. Burokur and Andre de Lustrac

Chaired by: Shah N. Burokur and Andre de Lustrac

**10:30 : Invited talk**

**Metamaterials-based antennas: From concepts to technology**

*Zhi Ning Chen, Xiangming Qing, Jin Shi, Chean Khan Goh, Mei Sun, Pui Yi Lau, Wei Liu*

This paper updates the progress in the applications of metamaterials-based antenna engineering at microwave bands. Based on the scientific concepts of metamaterials, the new technologies have been developed to greatly enhance the performance and reduce the volume of antennas. First, the strategy of research and development of metamaterials-based antenna technologies is introduced. Then, the metamaterials-based antennas are shown. Last, some comments on the research and development of metamaterials in antenna engineering are also made.

**10:50 : Invited talk**

**Blind spot mitigation in hased array antenna using bed of nails**

*Thomas Crepin, Cedric Martel, Benjamin Gabard, Fabrice Boust, Jean-Paul Martinaud, Thierry Dousset, Pablo Rodriguez-Ulibarri, Miguel Beruete, Claudius Loecker, Thomas Bertuch, J. A. Marcotegui, Stefano Maci*

In this work, a metamaterial based on a fakir's bed of nails is used to suppress the blind spot of a phased array antenna. The main characteristics of the metamaterial have first been determined with analytical formulas before a numerical optimization. The 100-element antenna and a metaradome have been manufactured and tested. The experimental results show a clear reduction of the blind direction when the metaradome is attached to the antenna.

**11:10 : Invited talk****Composite right/left handed metamaterial based leaky wave antennas***Arokiaswami Alphones, Manisha Mujumdar, Jin Cheng*

This review paper presents the concepts of Composite Right/Left handed (CRLH) as applicable to Leaky wave antennas. The transmission line aspects of CRLH have been discussed. The equivalent circuit and the dispersion diagram characteristics have been provided for a general CRLH TL. A few CRLH LWA structures have been discussed with their results.

**11:30 : Invited talk****Design and model of wideband absorber made of ultrathin metamaterial structures***Alexandre Sellier, Tatiana Teperik, Shah Nawaz Bukkur, Guy Sabanowski, Gerard-Pascal Piau, A. de Lustrac*

A planar microwave ultrathin broadband absorber is proposed. It is composed of metallic patterns arranged on a dielectric material, which is backed by a metallic plate. The patterns of different dimensions allow to judiciously design absorption peaks at specific frequencies of interest. Numerical and experimental results are presented to validate the proposed method at microwave frequencies. Then a theoretical model is proposed to analyze the physical behavior of this ultrathin absorber.

**11:50 : Invited talk****Fractal metamaterials in antennas, absorbers, invisibility cloaks, and radiative transport and transfer***Nathan Cohen*

We summarize the practical advantages and enabling applications posed by using fractal shaped resonators in metamaterials. The smaller size and efficiency of suitably chosen fractal resonators produces metamaterials with controllable multiband and wideband performance, thinner metasurfaces, higher gain and more directional behavior (if desired), new families of wideband and pattern-controlled antennas, quasi black-body absorption, a new method of radiative transfer and transport and power dissipation, and practical invisibility cloaks.

**12:10 : Dual-band infrared absorption in symmetrical perfect absorber metamaterials***Yongqian Li, Lei Su, Binbin Wang, Zili Zhou*

Electromagnetic optical properties of one perfect absorber metamaterials (PAMs) were theoretically and numerically investigated at infrared region. A typical cross-shaped nanostructure exhibiting dual-band absorption was chosen, and effective-medium methods were used to determine the effective permittivity and permeability. The field distributions were probed within the nanostructures to determine the effects of absorption in multiplex plasmonic resonance materials and were simultaneously microscopically analyzed. The work presents an intuitive and original understanding of the effects of dual-band absorption in PAMs.

**10:30 - 12:30 — LT3****Session 2A6****Recent Advances in Active and Passive Nano-Particle Systems I**

Organized by: Samel Arslanagic and Radu Malureanu

Chaired by: Samel Arslanagic and Radu Malureanu

**10:30 : Invited talk****Au-fluorophore nanohybrids: Experimental evidence of the plasmonic Dicke effect***Miguel Comesana-Hermo, Pierre Fauché, Serge Ravaine, Renaud Vallee*

In our work we show experimental evidence for the formation of plasmonic superradiant states in a system composed by gold nanoparticles (NPs) decorated with emitters of different nature (organic fluorophores or

inorganic quantum dots (QDs)). The system has been designed by the coating of Au NPs with a homogeneous silica shell that works as spacer while endowing the system with an improved colloidal stability.

**10:50 : Invited talk**

**Circular sector-like nanoantennas for plasmonic applications**

*Valentyn Volkov, Vladimir Zenin, Anders Pors, Zhanghua Han, Rene Eriksen, Sergey Bozhevolnyi*

Gold circular sector-like nanoantennas on glass are investigated in a near-infrared wavelength range. We demonstrate that such configuration features a resonant excitation of standing wave of slow surface plasmons, travelling coherently between a taper and the opposite circular edge of antenna. Higher field enhancement and better predictability of frequency response therefore make circular sector-like nanoantennas more attractive for applications, compared to widely used triangular nanoantennas.

**11:10 : Invited talk**

**From nano-particle to macro-impact: nanoparticle-decorated 3D carbon scaffolds**

*D. Bruce Burckel*

Interferometric lithography is used to create 1D/2D/3D photoresist patterns which are converted to amorphous carbon via pyrolysis. These structures can be modified with nanoparticles and make excellent platforms for interaction with a wide variety of nanoparticles. As a research platform, these structures allow the macroscopic observation of behaviors unique to the attached nanoparticles.

**11:30 : Invited talk**

**Giant cascaded four-wave mixing effect in tapered plasmonic nanoantennas embedded in a nonlinear dielectric background**

*Ivan Maksymov, Andrey Miroshnichenko, Yuri Kivshar*

We theoretically study the cascaded four-wave mixing (FWM) in a broadband tapered plasmonic nanoantenna embedded in a nonlinear indium-tin-oxide (ITO) background. In comparison with ITO without the nanoantenna, we demonstrate a 300-fold increase in nonlinear frequency conversion. This is achieved by tuning the elements of the nanoantenna to resonance frequencies involved in the cascaded FWM interaction.

**11:50 : Invited talk**

**Novel optical features in asymmetric nanoparticle systems**

*Rasoul Alaei, Mohammad Albooyeh, Constantin Simovski, Falk Lederer, Carsten Rockstuhl*

We discuss the optical properties of complicated nanoparticles made from coupled asymmetric plasmonic nanopatches. This structure possesses a bianisotropic response that renders the meta-atom to act as an omega particle. In contrast with conventional omega particles, its resonance frequency and strength can independently be tuned. This unprecedented tunability makes it possible to achieve extraordinary characteristics such as perfect absorption and zero-backscattering, which are practically impossible to observe with conventional omega particles.

**12:10 : Invited talk**

**Modelling and computation for nanoparticle reconstruction using Electron Energy Loss Spectroscopy**

*Mirza Karamehmedovic, Lars Kiewidt, Thomas Wriedt*

Concerning the Electron Energy Loss Spectroscopy, we describe and discuss important issues that arise in the mathematical modelling and the numerical implementation of forward models based on discrete sources. We pay special attention to a Generalized Multipole Technique (GMT) and to the Null-Field Method with Discrete Sources (NFM-DS) of T-Matrix type.

**10:30 - 12:30 — LT4**

## Session 2A7

## A Bottom-up Approach Towards Metamaterials and Plasmonics I

Organized by: Dorota Pawlak and Wounjhang Park

Chaired by: Dorota Pawlak and Wounjhang Park

**10:30 : Invited talk****Optical characterization of self-assembled magnetic meta-atoms***Philippe Barois, Virginie Ponsinet, Aurelie LeBeulze, Etienne Duguet, Stephane Mornet, Mona Treguer*

We present an optical study of a series of Raspberry-like nanoclusters of plasmonic nanoparticles of various sizes. We show the evolution of the magnetic response with the size of the plasmonic satellites. We quantify the degree of anisotropy of the optical response.

**10:50 : Invited talk****3D Optical metamaterials by self-assembly and templated directed solidification of eutectics***Paul V. Braun*

Integration of materials in three dimensions is critical for realization of highly functional optical metamaterials. Starting with structures enabled via eutectic solidification, our team is applying unique template-based and post-synthetic materials transformations in conjunction with powerful computational design tools to develop the scientific underpinnings of, and to produce, 3D metamaterials derived from directionally solidified eutectics. Our approach involves close interactions among computational design, photonic theory, eutectic materials development, template fabrication, materials chemistry, and optical characterization.

**11:10 : Invited talk****Linear and nonlinear optical properties of semiconductor based metamaterials***Concita Sibilia, Alessandro Belardini, Alessio Benedetti, Grigore Leahu, Dorota A. Pawlak, Marcin Gajc, Pawel Osewski, Katarzyna Sadecka, Andrzej Stefanski, Andrzej Klos*

We report the optical characterization of ZnO eutectic composites by means of different techniques: linear transmission and reflection, scattering measurements and second harmonic generation.

**11:30 : Invited talk****Direct laser writing: Principles, materials and applications***Elmina Kabouraki, Aggelos Xomalis, George Kenanakis, Maria Kafesaki, Maria Farsari*

We summarize the principles of Direct Laser Writing microfabrication, and present our recent work in materials processing and functionalization of 3D structures.

**11:50 : Invited talk****A loss compensation condition and SPASER frequency for plasmonic nanoshell assisted by optical gain media***Vitaliy Pustovit, Arkadi Chipouline, Dean Brown, Tigran Shahbazyan, Augustine Urbas*

We here presents the first unified theory of the response of plasmonic nanoshells assisted by optical gain media. We derive a fundamental equation for calculation of SPASER frequency which we claim to be valid for any type of SPASER physical geometry. We demonstrate that ONLY radiative losses are responsible for the spasing and loss compensation process in the laser resonator.

**12:10 : Invited talk****Active and tunable magnetoplasmonic metasurfaces***A. Dmitriev*

We implement a magnetoplasmonic bottom-up metasurfaces that consist of nanoantennas with nanoplasmonic (Au) and ferromagnetic elements, prompting us to modulate the phase and amplitude of light at subwavelength scale with external magnetic field. For the plasmonic modulation of magneto-optics, we devise a concept



of magnetoplasmonic anisotropy, where magneto-optic response of anisotropic nanoferrromagnets is entirely defined and tailored at will over the vis and near-IR range by the effective combination of nanoplasmon axis and magnetization direction of the nanoparticle.

10:30 - 12:25 — LT5

### Session 2A8

#### Active and Tunable Metamaterials I

Organized by: Zhengtong Liu, Dongying Li and Yaxin Yu

Chaired by: Zhengtong Liu and Yaxin Yu

10:30 : **Invited talk**

#### Real-space mapping of graphene plasmons

*Rainer Hillenbrand*

We demonstrate the launching and detecting of propagating and localized plasmons in graphene nanostructures by near-field microscopy. Spectroscopic real-space images of the plasmon modes allow for direct measurement of the ultrashort plasmon wavelengths and for visualizing plasmon control by gating the graphene structures. The images also allow for studying the strong plasmon reflection at grain boundaries in CVD graphene and at nanoscale gaps in epitaxially grown graphene on SiC.

10:50 : **Invited talk**

#### Reconfigurable graphene metasurfaces: Determining and approaching theoretical upper bounds

*Michele Tamagnone, Arya Fallahi, Julien Perruisseau-Carrier*

A rigorous general theoretical framework has been developed to determine absolute upper bounds on the performances of graphene passive reconfigurable devices. These limits are related only to graphene conductivity and are independent of the geometrical structure of the device. Second, we design metasurfaces closely approaching these limits. Our analysis not only provides information on the best possible performances as a function of graphene parameters, but demonstrates how to approach them by the simplest design.

11:10 : **Invited talk**

#### Active control of THz light propagation through graphene-based electrically reconfigurable metasurfaces

*Sara Arezoomandan, Kai Yang, Berardi Sensale-Rodriguez*

This work studies the terahertz (THz) light propagation through graphene-based reconfigurable metasurfaces where the unit cell dimensions are much smaller than the THz wavelength. These devices, which poses deep-subwavelength unit-cell/active-region dimensions can operate as amplitude and/or phase modulators in certain specific frequency bands. The ultra-small unit-cell dimension can be advantageous for beam shaping applications.

11:30 : **Invited talk**

#### Photonic nanojets: Subwavelength detection, photodiodes, and nanoapertures

*Mehdi Hasan, Alireza Samimi, Berardi Sensale-Rodriguez, Jamesina Simpson*

A review of photonic nanojets was published in 2005. We summarize three key research findings relating to photonic nanojets that our group has obtained since the publication of that review article. First, photonic nanojets may be used to detect ultra-subwavelength inhomogeneities embedded within dielectric targets. Second, photonic nanojets may be used to improve the performance of photodetectors. Third, the transverse beamwidth of a photonic nanojets may be narrowed from  $\sim 1/3$ rd to  $1/6$ th of a wavelength using a nanoaperture.

11:50 : **Invited talk**

**A semi-dirac point in a photonic crystal***Ying Wu*

We demonstrate that an anisotropic photonic crystal is able to produce a semi-Dirac point in the Brillouin zone center. The linear-parabolic behavior is verified by a perturbation theory. The semi-Dirac point is associated with an electromagnetic topological transition in the iso-frequency surface. This transition can be explained by an effective medium theory which also indicates the photonic crystal is a hybrid material at the semi-Dirac point.

**12:10 : A nonlinear metamaterial based tunable polarizer***W. Zhang, Weiming Zhu, H. Cai, P. Kropelnicki, A. B. Randles, Y. D. Gu, J. H. Teng, A. Q. Liu*

This paper presents an easy fabricated metamaterial of self-aligned bilayer structure. The metamaterial realizes polarization rotation up to 60 in THz regime. It is dynamically controlled and tunes the polarization rotation more than 10.

**10:30 - 12:30 — MAS EC1****Session 2A9****Exciton-Polaritons: Basic Physics and Devices I**

Organized by: Alexey Kavokin

Chaired by: Alexey Kavokin

**10:30 : Invited talk****Exciton-polariton quantum emulators***Na Young Kim*

We demonstrate phase-coherent high-orbital exciton-polariton condensates in various two-dimensional lattices. The orbital symmetry of the condensates can be selected by a pump rate. This polariton-lattice system can be a promising candidate towards solid-state quantum emulators.

**10:50 : Invited talk****Magneto-exciton-polariton condensates***C. Schneider, J. Fischer, M. Amthor, S. Brodbeck, I. G. Savenko, I. A. Shelykh, A. Chernenko, A. Rahimi-Iman, A. Larionov, V. D. Kulakovskii, S. Reitzenstein, N. Y. Kim, M. Durnev, M. Kamp, A. V. Kavokin, A. Forchel, Y. Yamamoto, Sven Hoefling*

The behavior condensates formed of exciton-polaritons, i.e. bosonic quasiparticles originating in the strong coupling regime of quantum well excitons and microcavities, in a magnetic field is studied.

**11:10 : Invited talk****Microcavity polaritons: Fundamental and applications***Alberto Bramati*

Polaritons are composite bosons which behave as a new type of quantum fluid: its specific properties will be presented in detail. Moreover, the strong potential for the realization of polariton-based optoelectronic and quantum devices will be discussed.

**11:30 : Invited talk****Polaritonic lenses for manipulation of exciton-polariton condensates***Elena Ostrovskaya*

We present experimental and theoretical results on controlled manipulation of exciton-polariton condensates.

Optically-induced soft potentials and polaritonic lenses with engineered symmetry breaking are used to create directed currents and selected angular momentum states.

**11:50 : Invited talk**

**Polaritonics for optical integrated circuits**

*Alexey Kavokin*

In this talk I will address the most essential characteristics of polariton lasers and comment on their applicability for quantum information processing.

**12:10 : Invited talk**

**Nonlinear plasmon-photon interaction resolved by k-space spectroscopy**

*Nicolai B. Grosse, Jan Heckmann, Marie-Elena Kleemann, Ulrike Woggon*

In this work, the signatures for nonlinear plasmon-photon interactions are revealed by probing the condition for momentum conservation using a k-space spectroscopic method with two independently adjustable femtosecond laser pulses that are applied in the Kretschmann geometry. The temporal and spatial overlap of the two laser pulses is varied and the plasmon-photon wave mixing signal is analyzed in k-space. The impact of mode hybridization in a three-layer glass-metal-air structure is studied in nonlinear optical experiments.

**Lunch and Exhibit Inspection**

12:30 - 14:00

**14:00 - 16:00 — LT22**

**Session 2A10**

**Symposium: Resonant Dielectric Nanostructures and Metamaterials IV**

Organized by: Boris Luk'yanchuk, Yury Kivshar, Mark Brongersma and Lukas Novotny

Chaired by: Vladimir Shalaev and Olivier Martin

**14:00 : Invited talk**

**Dielectric subwavelength resonators for enhancing the magnetic field and for controlling the direction of emission**

*Brice Rolly, Guillaume Boudarham, Sebastien Bidault, Brian Stout, Redha Abdeddaim, Jean-Michel Geffrin, Nicolas Bonod*

We report experimentally and theoretically enhancements of the magnetic field intensity higher than 2 orders of magnitude. We also designed and characterized a versatile antenna composed of an electric dipolar emitter coupled with a dielectric resonator of dielectric permittivity 6. This dielectric permittivity allows for mixing dipolar and quadrupolar modes. The high sensitivity of these modes with frequency leads to the possibility to control the forward or backward emission direction, together with a high gain in directivity.

**14:20 : Invited talk**

**Fluorescence enhancement by a dielectric resonant cavity**

*Yongmin Liu, Sheng Wang, Yong-Shik Park, Xiang Zhang*

We demonstrate that based on a two-dimensional dielectric annular Bragg resonator, light can be focused to a diffraction-limited spot and significantly boost the fluorescence emission. Due to the diffraction and constructive interference together with the annular focusing, the periodic ring structure converts the normal incident light into planar guided photonic modes and forms a hot spot at the center of the structure. Experimentally we observe 20-fold fluorescence enhancement, while theoretically the fluorescence emission can be increased over 1000 folds.

**14:40 : Invited talk****From sensing to lensing with silicon nanostructures**

*M. A. Otte, V. Solis-Tinoco, B. Garcia Camara, R. Gomez-Medina, J. J. Saez, P. Prieto, M. U. Gonzalez, B. Sepulveda*

We will show two applications of resonant dielectric nanostructures, as refractometric sensors and as metalenses. We will analyze the effect of the external refractive index on the magnetic multipolar resonances and radiation patterns of silicon nanostructures, discussing the configurations that are appealing for biosensing. Conversely, we will demonstrate silicon metalenses composed of arrays of nanostructures with height gradients and how they can be employed to focus the light in arbitrary shapes and to simultaneously induce polarization effects.

**15:00 : Invited talk****Surface enhanced circular dichroism spectroscopy mediated by non-chiral high index dielectric nanoantennas**

*Aitzol Garcia-Etxarri, Jennifer A. Dionne*

We explore light-matter interactions for chiral molecules in the presence of nonchiral nanoantennas. Nanostructures supporting optical-frequency isotropic electric or magnetic dipoles are sufficient to enhance locally the excitation of a molecule's chiral polarizability and consequently its circular dichroism spectrum. However, in order to achieve a net, spatially averaged enhancement, simultaneous electric and magnetic dipoles are necessary. High index dielectric nanoantennas are proposed as candidates to facilitate surface enhanced chiral spectroscopy techniques such as Circular Dichroism or vibration circular dichroism spectroscopy.

**15:20 : Invited talk****Deep-subwavelength cathodoluminescence imaging spectroscopy of electric and magnetic modes in single silicon resonators**

*Jorik van de Groep, Toon Coenen, Albert Polman*

Resonant dielectric nanoparticles are efficient optical antennas, with large scattering cross sections, and low absorption losses. The goal of this work is to study the resonant properties of individual cylindrical nanoparticles. We fabricate single Si nanocylinders from an SOI wafer. Using cathodoluminescence spectroscopy, we measure the scattering spectrum, field profiles, and angular radiation profiles of individual resonators. Using FDTD simulations, we identify the role of magnetic modes in small nanoparticles and study the influence of the substrate.

**15:40 : Invited talk****Probing of magnetic and electric optical responses of silicon nanoparticles**

*Dmitry Permyakov, Dmitry Markovich, Anton Samusev, Andrey Miroshnichenko, Pavel Belov, Dragomir Neshev, Yuri Kivshar*

We experimentally study near- and far-field properties of the magnetic and electric dipole resonances of silicon nanospheres on a glass substrate for different polarisations. By employing scanning near-field optical microscopy we are able to verify the existence of the magnetic dipole resonance of such particles by direct measurements of the near-field distribution.

**14:00 - 15:20 — LT23****Session 2A11****Fundamentals of Quantum Systems in Nano-Meta-Environment II**

Organized by: Arkadi Chipouline, Pavel Belov, Ildar Gabitov and Vasili Klimov

Chaired by: Arkadi Chipouline and Vasily Klimov

**14:00 : Invited talk**

**Spatially selective broadband emission enhancement of quantum dots***Kenny Lau, Isabelle Staude, Yun Liu, Hua Chen, Zhenrong Li, Dragomir Neshev*

We demonstrate broadband enhancement of quantum-dot photoluminescence through spatially selective photochemical deposition of silver nanoparticles on domain patterned ferroelectric crystals. This enhancement is a consequence of coupling of broadband plasmonic modes to the quantumdot emission.

**14:20 : Invited talk****Electromagnetic wave propagation and lasing in a toroidal quantum metamaterial***Alexandre Zagoskin, Arkadi Chipouline, Evgeni Il'ichev, Robert Johansson, Franco Nori*

We propose a novel type of superconducting qubits with toroidal dipole moments, and investigate wave propagation and lasing effects in a quantum metamaterial formed by such qubits coupled to a transmission line.

**14:40 : Invited talk****Modal representation of light-matter interactions in plasmonic nanoresonators***Christophe Sauvan, Jean-Paul Hugonin, Philippe Lalanne*

We have developed a self-consistent electromagnetic theory of light-matter interactions in nanoresonators. The theory that relies on the concept of quasinormal modes with complex frequencies is capable of accurately handling any nanoresonator with strong radiation leakage, absorption and dispersion. We use the modal formalism to revisit the concepts of LDOS and Purcell factor. We also derive a modal expansion of the imaginary part of the Green tensor, which characterizes the degree of spatial coherence in the system.

**15:00 : Invited talk****Cooperative energy transfer in plasmonic systems***Vitaliy Pustovit, Augustine Urbas, Tigran Shahbazyan*

We study cooperative effects in energy transfer (ET) from an ensemble of donors to an acceptor near a plasmonic nanostructure. In the cooperative regime ET takes place from plasmonic superradiant and subradiant states rather than from individual donors leading to a significant increase of ET efficiency. We present numerical results demonstrating the amplification effect for a layer of donors and an acceptor on a spherical plasmonic nanoparticle.

**15:20 - 16:00 — LT23****Session 2A12****Superconducting and Quantum Metamaterials**

Organized by: Nikos Lazarides

Chaired by: Nikos Lazarides

**15:20 : Invited talk****Coherence and collective behavior in SQUID metamaterials***Steven Anlage, Daimeng Zhang, Melissa Trepanier, Oleg Mukhanov*

Metamaterials made up of Radio Frequency (RF) Superconducting Quantum Interference Devices (SQUIDs) can display strongly nonlinear behavior over a range of parameters, including dc flux and rf power. The collective response of coupled arrays of rf SQUIDs as a function of dc magnetic field bias is observed to be surprisingly coherent. Here we examine the reasons for this coherence and quantify the limits for the collective behavior.

**15:40 : Invited talk****Tunable and nonlinear superconducting terahertz metamaterials**

*Antoinette Taylor, Nathaniel Grady, Ranjan Singh, Li Yan, Daniel Trugman, Stuart Trugman, Quanxi Jia, Bradford Perkins, Harold Hwang, Nathaniel Brandt, Darius Torchinsky, Keith Nelson, Hou-Tong Chen*

In contrast to metals, the conductivity of superconductors can be directly controlled by varying the temperature, applying magnetic fields, optical excitation, or the intrinsic nonlinearity. We exploit this to demonstrate thermal and ultrafast optical tuning of resonances in metamaterials where the conducting elements are composed of high-T<sub>c</sub> superconductors. Finally, we observe nonlinear behavior when high currents are induced in the superconducting metamaterials by high intensity terahertz fields.

**14:00 - 15:00 — LT1**

### Session 2A13

#### Liquid Crystal-based Photonic Metamaterials II

Organized by: Vassili Fedotov and Ilya Shadrivov

Chaired by: Vassili Fedotov and Ilya Shadrivov

**14:00 : Invited talk**

**Tunable metamaterials with resonance and focusing properties**

*Vladimir Drachev, Satoshi Ishii, Alexander Kildishev*

Tunability of metamaterials obtained by heating of liquid crystals, 5 CB composed with plasmonic nanostructures is demonstrated. Alignment of 5 CB molecules is perpendicular to the gold surface in case of nanostructure.

**14:20 : Invited talk**

**Active liquid crystal-loaded metasurfaces for photonic applications**

*Oleksandr Buchnev*

We experimentally demonstrate an active near-IR planar metamaterial (metasurface) hybridised with a liquid crystal, where the plasmonic resonance can be electrically tuned both in terms of its magnitude and wavelength.

**14:40 : Invited talk**

**Dynamic liquid crystal metamaterials**

*Willie Padilla, David Shrekenhamer, Wen-Chen Chen, Salvatore Savo*

Multifunctional metamaterials permit construction of novel devices which are used to modulate light. We experimentally demonstrate dynamic liquid crystal spatial light modulators which control the fundamental light interactions of surfaces by all-electronic means.

**15:15 - 16:15 — LT1**

### Session 2A14

#### Metamaterials and Negative Index Materials III

Chaired by: Tie Jun Cui

**15:15 : All dielectric negative refractive index metamaterial**

*Jong-Ho Choe, Seok Jae Yoo, Q-Han Park, Choon-Gi Choi*

We designed a dielectric metamaterial having negative refractive index in the visible range. To avoid metallic

losses, we used silicon nano-cube array structures as a magnetic component of the metamaterial. The negative refraction is achieved at around 500 nm wavelength.

**15:30 : Antenna optimization using metamaterial cover**

*Surabhi Dwivedi, Vivekanand Mishra, Yogesh Kosta*

Metamaterials are materials typically engineered with artificial structures to produce electromagnetic properties that are difficult to obtain in nature. They provide engineerable permittivity, permeability, and index of refraction, and hence have drawn broad interest in the field of overall antenna size miniaturization. They have also led to possible utilization in many electromagnetic applications from the microwave to optical regime. Microstrip patch antenna suffers from the limitations like low gain and low directivity. Metamaterial cover which acts as a lens can effectively enhance the directivity of the microstrip patch antenna.

**15:45 : Antireflection coating using single layer of planar metamaterials**

*Li Huang, Jing-Bo Qi, Sheng-Nian Luo*

We examine the antireflection coating by using single layer of planar metamaterials. Different from classical quarter-wavelength antireflection coatings, which rely on the dielectric constant of the antireflection layer, single layer of metamaterial antireflection coating works well even when the dielectric constant of the antireflection layer is close to that of its adjacent medium. Furthermore, the simulational Reflectance/Transmittance of the whole structure with metamaterial antireflection coatings are in excellent accordance with the theoretical results obtained with the interference theory.

**16:00 : Tailoring radiation patterns in planar RF metamaterials**

*Alena Shchelokova, Polina Kapitanova, Dmitry Filonov, Alexander Poddubny, Pavel Ginzburg, Anatoly Zayats, Pavel Belov, Yuri Kivshar*

We realize an indefinite media with hyperbolic isofrequency surfaces in wavevector space by employing two-dimensional metamaterial transmission lines in radio-frequency range. We demonstrate an excitation of extraordinary waves propagating in a prescribed direction controlled by the polarization handedness of localized circularly polarized emitter. Our results are supported by a solution of the Kirchhoff equations, an analytical theory, and experimental data.

**14:00 - 15:40 — LT2**

**Session 2A15**

**Metamaterial-based Radiating and Absorbing Structures II**

Organized by: Shah N. Burokur and Andre de Lustrac

Chaired by: Shah N. Burokur and Andre de Lustrac

**14:00 : Invited talk**

**On-metal UHF-RFID tags based on non-bianisotropic complementary split ring resonators**

*Simone Zuffanelli, Gerard Zamora, Ferran Paredes, Pau Aguila, Ferran Martin, Jordi Bonache*

The use of non-bianisotropic complementary split ring resonators (NB-CSRRs) as radiating elements in low-profile on-metal UHF-RFID tags is explored in this work. The radiation properties of the particle, along with the impedance matching strategy, are discussed. Based on the electromagnetic simulation, a final device is proposed.

**14:20 : Invited talk**

**Resistive high-impedance surfaces (RHIS) as absorbers for oblique Incidence electromagnetic waves**

*Yenny Pinto, Julien Sarrazin, Anne Claire Lepage, Xavier Begaud, Nicolas Capet*

This paper presents a thin lightweight microwave absorber suitable for space applications. The absorber is based on Resistive High Impedance Surface (RHIS) optimized to achieve reflection under -15dB in the band [2-2.3GHz] at normal and oblique incidences for Transverse Electric (TE) and Transverse Magnetic (TM) polarizations.

**14:40 : Keynote talk**

**Meta-surface and meta-light**

*Cheng-Wei Qiu*

Metamaterials, derived from transformation optics or negative refraction law, have been receiving intensive attention. Exciting progress has been made to pave the way from fundamental physics to real-world devices, exhibiting unprecedented light phenomena, such as cloaking, super-resolution, focusing, redistribution of photon momentum, etc. In this talk, we will present an alternative look into the realm of non-metamaterials, and see whether they can perform as equally well as, if not better than, the metamaterial counterpart. In particular, we will introduce meta-surface and its implication of generating metalight, in order to miniaturize the bulky metamaterials. The ultrathin metasurface provides a new dimension to manipulate the light in just few hundreds of nanometer thickness, and metalight, as a consequence, has demonstrated its intrinsic capability in micromanipulation of particles.

**15:10 : Constructing perfect metamaterial absorber with assembly of standing arch-shaped resonators**

*Xiang Xiong, Yuan-Sheng Hu, Shang-Chi Jiang, Yu-Hui Hu, Ru-Wen Peng, Mu Wang*

We report in this work that with an assembly of cross-standing metallic arc-shaped resonator (ASR) assembly, polarization independent and dependent absorbance is demonstrated theoretically. We propose a metamaterial absorber design in which the metallic thin film is continuous. There is no dielectric interlayer between different metallic parts which is different from traditional absorber designs. We suggest that this continuous metal design provides a better way for heat dissipation and could be enlightening in exploring metamaterial absorbers.

**15:25 : Enhanced bandwidth miniaturized patch antenna using complimentary metamaterials**

*Mohammad Panahi, Leila Yousefi*

Complimentary metamaterials are typically designed to provide negative permittivity. Here, we have shown that these metamaterials can be designed to provide positive permeability. It has been also shown that the resultant permeability has a much slower variation with frequency when compared to other metamaterials. Using this interesting property, a metamaterial-based miniaturized antenna is developed. Since the resultant permeability has a very small frequency variation, a wide impedance bandwidth of 8.6% is achieved for the resultant miniaturized antenna.

**14:00 - 15:50 — LT3**

**Session 2A16**

**Recent Advances in Active and Passive Nano-Particle Systems II**

Organized by: Samel Arslanagic and Radu Malureanu

Chaired by: Samel Arslanagic and Radu Malureanu

**14:00 : Keynote talk**

**All-dielectric nanophotonics: from magnetic light to Fano metasurfaces**

*Yuri Kivshar*

We review our recent results on the all-dielectric nanophotonics structures such as nanoantennas, nanoantenna arrays, oligomers, and metasurfaces. First, we demonstrate useful functionalities and radiation efficiencies of nanoantennas in the form of isolated nanoparticles with a notch or Yagi-Uda nanoantenna, and discuss the



strategies to achieve the super-radiative performance via the excitation of multipole magnetic resonance modes.

**14:30 : Invited talk**

**Optical properties of symmetric oligomers: polarization-independent Fano resonances and polarization-dependent hot spots**

*Ben Hopkins, Wei Liu, Andrey Miroshnichenko, Yuri Kivshar, Mohsen Rahmani, Edward Yoxall, Yannick Sonnefraud, Minghui Hong, Chris Phillips, Stefan Maier*

The relationship between discrete rotational symmetry in a nanoparticle oligomer and the guarantee of polarization-independent transmission is generally not well-recognized when considering Fano resonances. Here we will provide a rigorous account as to why polarization cannot affect either Fano resonances or transmission generally in symmetric oligomers. We will then, subsequently, offer insight on the use of polarization to control of the near field and associated hot spots of symmetric oligomers, despite the associated invariance of the far field transmission.

**14:50 : Invited talk**

**Photoconductive metamaterials with giant plasmonic photogalvanic effect**

*Sergei Zhukovsky, Viktoriia Babicheva, Andrey Evlyukhin, Igor Protsenko, Alexander Uskov, Andrei Lavrinenko*

Photoelectric properties of metamaterials comprising oriented noncentrosymmetric metallic nanoparticle arrays in a homogeneous semiconductor matrix are theoretically studied. When uniformly illuminated by a plane wave, the asymmetric shape of the nanoparticles results in electro-motive force and photocurrent without any external potential. This is the direct analogue of the photogalvanic effect existing in ferroelectric or piezoelectric crystals, e.g., bismuth ferrite. The reported plasmonic photogalvanic effect is valuable for characterizing photoconductive properties of plasmonic nanostructures, for photodetection, and for photovoltaics.

**15:10 : Invited talk**

**Stacked dipole line source excitation of active nano-particles**

*Samel Arslanagic*

This work investigates electromagnetic properties of cylindrical active coated nano-particles excited by a stacked electric dipole line source. The nano-particles consist of a silica nano-core, layered by silver, gold, or copper nano-shell. Attention is devoted to the influence of the source location and dipole orientation, the gain constant, and the nano-particle material composition on the electromagnetic field distributions and radiated powers. The results are contrasted to those for the magnetic line source illumination of the nano-particles.

**15:30 : Invited talk**

**The physics of Fano resonances in symmetric oligomer geometries**

*Ben Hopkins, Alexander Poddubny, Andrey Miroshnichenko, Yuri Kivshar*

Presented here is a robust approach for interpreting the physics of Fano resonances in oligomer structures. It is shown that the interference of nonorthogonal collective eigenmodes is sufficient to produce Fano resonances. We prove a general theorem to identify the number of collective eigenmodes that can be excited in ring-type oligomers and demonstrate that dark mode excitation is not necessary to produce Fano resonances. We thereby unify the understanding of Fano resonances for both plasmonic and all-dielectric oligomers.

**14:00 - 15:40 — LT4**

**Session 2A17**

**A Bottom-up Approach Towards Metamaterials and Plasmonics II**

Organized by: Dorota Pawlak and Wounjhang Park

Chaired by: Philippe Barois

**14:00 : Invited talk****Bottom up approaches for engineering nanoresonators for visible light frequencies**

*Mona Treguer-Delapierre, Aurelie Le Beulze, Cyril Chomette, Stephane Mornet, Etienne Duguet, Serge Ravaine, Aurelien Crut, Natalia del Fatti, Etienne Pertreux, Fabrice Vallée*

Development of new nano-objects for realizing new properties or functions is one of the major challenges in nanosciences and nanotechnology. Herein, we present colloidal chemistry approaches to engineer metal-dielectric nanoresonators with original architecture and their confinement-induced properties.

**14:20 : Invited talk****Threading plasmonic nanoparticle strings with light**

*Ventsislav K. Valev, Lars O. Herrmann, Christos Tserkezis, Jon S. Barnard, Oren A. Sherman, Javier Aizpurua, Jeremy J. Baumberg*

Individual plasmonic nanoparticles (NPs) are the constitutive building elements for bottom-up assembled nano- and meta-materials. At the most fundamental level these nanomaterials consists of NP chains, in which single NPs are attached together with molecules. Here we demonstrate the next stage towards achieving continuous bottom-up assembled meta- and nanomaterials. We demonstrate that ultrafast laser pulses can produce a continuous metal thread bridging the chains, thereby allowing charge transfer. A novel plasmon mode, exhibiting both chain- and rod-like features appears.

**14:40 : Invited talk****A reconfigurable 3D plasmonic nanomachine**

*Anton Kuzyk, Robert Schreiber, Hui Zhang, Alexander Govorov, Tim Liedl, Na Liu*

Active control of three-dimensional configuration is one of the key steps towards intelligent plasmonic nanomachines with desired functionalities. We lay out a multi-disciplinary strategy to create a reconfigurable 3D plasmonic nanomachine, which executes DNA-regulated conformational changes on the nanoscale

**15:00 : Invited talk****Bottom-up design, fabrication and optical characterization of a bi-pyramidal gold nanopillar array embedded in a transparent and flexible substrate**

*Hanbin Zheng, Renaud Vallee, Rui Almeida, Thomas Rivera, Serge Ravaine*

An ordered array of bi-pyramidal gold nanopillars embedded in a flexible and transparent layer of polydimethylsiloxane has been successfully fabricated. The optical response of this material can be easily tuned by varying the size of the polystyrene particles and electrodeposition time used during the fabrication process. The process relies on the self assembly of PS beads and electrodeposition of metals through the porous spaces. This process is relatively fast, highly reproducible and can be easily scaled up if desired.

**15:20 : Invited talk****Dynamics of ultrafast nonlinearities of self-assembled gold gyroid metamaterials**

*Sang Soon Oh, Sebastian Wuestner, Andreas Pusch, Ortwin Hess*

Metallic single gyroids are a novel class of self-assembled nanoplasmonic metamaterials exhibiting chiral behaviour in the visible spectrum. To investigate a nonlinear effect by thermo-modulation in a gold gyroid, we numerically simulate pump-probe experiments in the time domain. By combining a two-temperature model with the finite-difference time-domain method, we calculate the time evolution of temperature change of electrons and spectra of differential reflection for a gold single gyroid.

**14:00 - 15:35 — LT5**

## Session 2A18

## Active and Tunable Metamaterials II

Organized by: Zhengtong Liu, Dongying Li and Yaxin Yu

Chaired by: Zhengtong Liu and Ching Eng Jason Png

**14:00 : Invited talk****Flexible and tunable plasmonics on soft materials***Fumin Huang, Matthew G. Millyard, Jeremy Baumberg*

Here we provide an overview of our recent research on flexible plasmonics by combining metal nanostructures with soft materials. Soft materials are deformable and stretchable, which allow to continuously and reversibly tune interparticle spacing and structure of plasmonic nanodevices, therefore tuning their optical properties. We report the development of a variety of tunable plasmonic devices, ranging from elemental structures such as dimers to more complex self-assembled two-dimensional nanoparticle arrays and three-dimensional plasmonic tubes.

**14:20 : Invited talk****Active surface plasmon photonics***Pierre Berini*

Planar active structures for the amplification of surface plasmon-polaritons (SPPs) are of strong interest. Also of interest are planar structures for SPP photodetection. Both types of active SPP structures are discussed.

**14:40 : Invited talk****Polarization-selective coupling to long-range surface plasmon polariton waveguides***J. P. Balthasar Mueller, Virginia Merk, Kristjan Leosson, Federico Capasso*

We demonstrate polarization-selective coupling to long-range surface plasmon polariton waveguide modes using polarization-sensitive plasmonic antenna arrays. The polarization-sorting properties of the arrays are fully described using a simple formalism based on Stokes vectors. Polarization-controlled switching with extinction ratios greater than 30 dB was observed with coupling efficiencies comparable to those of a conventional metallic grating.

**15:00 : Invited talk****Reconfigurable plasmofluidic lenses***Yongmin Liu, Chenglong Zhao, Yanhui Zhao, Nicholas Fang, Tony Huang*

By utilizing laser-induced surface bubbles on a metal film, we demonstrate a plasmonic lens, named the plasmofluidic lens, in a microfluidic environment. Different from most previously reported solid-state plasmonic devices, our plasmofluidic lens is dynamically tunable and reconfigurable. We demonstrate divergence, collimation, and focusing of surface plasmon polaritons using this device. Our results show that the integration of plasmonics and microfluidics offer unprecedented opportunities to design and implement complex plasmonic elements with multiple functionalities embedded within one single device.

**15:20 : Tunable terahertz metamaterials by means of piezoelectric MEMS actuators***Antonios Lalas, Nikolaos Kantartzis, Theodoros Tsiboukis*

A programmable THz metamaterial, derived from the utilization of a piezoelectric controlled microgripper as a split-ring resonator (SRR), is introduced in this paper. By applying the appropriate actuation voltage on the piezoelectric microelectromechanical systems (MEMS), a reconfigurable complex medium, offering enhanced bandwidth tunability, is attained. Thorough numerical investigations, via a robust finite element method (FEM), support the efficiency and reveal the advantages of the proposed device.

14:00 - 14:40 — MAS EC1

## Session 2A19

## Exciton-Polaritons: Basic Physics and Devices II

Organized by: Alexey Kavokin

Chaired by: Alexey Kavokin

14:00 : **Invited talk****Polaritons: condensate dynamics and their role for all-optical devices***Daniele Sanvitto, Milena De Giorgi, Dario Ballarini, Lorenzo Dominici, Gianni Lerario, Salvatore Gambino, Marco Mazzeo, Armando Genco, Fabrice P. Laussy, Giuseppe Gigli*

In this paper we will review a few characterising effects, mostly related to the formation dynamics of a coherent state of microcavity polaritons and we will demonstrate that while on the one hand they provide a perfect test bed for the study of non-equilibrium condensates and coherent propagation of interacting particles, on the other hand they can also show important phenomenology which promotes them to ideal candidates for the realisation of ultrafast optical switches...

14:20 : **Invited talk****THz emission from dipolariton systems***Ivan Shelykh*

Dipolaritons are mixed light-matter quasiparticles formed in double quantum wells embedded in microcavities. Resonant excitation of the cavity mode can induce oscillations of the indirect exciton density with a characteristic frequency of Rabi flopping. This results in oscillations of classical Hertz dipoles array which generate superradiant emission on a terahertz (THz) frequency. Both regimes of pulsed and continuous emission can be realized. Resulting THz signal may be sufficiently enhanced using the supplementary THz cavity tuned in resonance with the oscillation frequency.

14:40 - 16:00 — MAS EC1

## Session 2A20

## Plasmonics and Nanophotonics III

Chaired by: Baile Zhang

14:40 : **Study of propagation of plasmon-polaritons in metallic nano-chain***Witold Jacak*

Propagation of collective wave type plasmonic excitations, called plasmon-polaritons, along infinite chain of metallic nano-spheres has been analyzed including near-, medium-, and far-field contributions to plasmon interaction with all retardation effects taken into account. Weakly damped self-modes of plasmon-polaritons in the chain were identified for which the propagation range is limited by relatively small Ohmic losses only. Completely undamped collective waves are described for the presence of persistent external excitation of some fragment of the chain.

14:55 : **Surface lattice resonances in plasmonic nanorod arrays***Aimi Abass, Said Rodriguez, Jaime Gomez Rivas, Bjorn Maes*

Radiative coupling between localized surface plasmon resonances (LSPRs) and Rayleigh anomalies (RAs) gives rise to the mixed states: surface lattice resonances (SLRs). These SLRs can have very narrow linewidth while still providing a large near field enhancement. Here we discuss the tuning of SLR modal properties in

periodic arrays of metallic nanorods through controlling the nanorods' width. Variable angle light extinction measurements were done for five arrays and simulations were done to explain the results.

**15:10 : Periodicity induced symmetry-breaking in a Fano metamaterial**

*Chen Yan, Olivier Martin*

We investigate theoretically and experimentally the role of periodicity on the optical response of dolmen plasmonic arrays that exhibit a Fano lineshape. We show that the periodicity, which determines the near-field coupling between neighboring structures, has a dramatic influence on spectral features. High tunability is verified experimentally with dark-field measurements on nanostructure arrays with varying lattice constants. This effect, originated from symmetry-breaking and selective enhancement of the subradiant mode, can be used for the sensitive detection of local perturbations.

**15:25 : Invited talk**

**Proximity interactions of free-electrons with metamaterials and plasmonic nanostructures**

*Jinkyu So, Kevin MacDonald, Nikolay Zheludev*

We introduce an optical fiber platform to interrogate the proximity interaction between free electron evanescent fields and photonic nanostructures at optical frequencies. Conically profiled optical fiber tips are functionalized with nano-gratings, thin silver film on nano-gratings, and metamaterials for the detection, amplification, and controlled coupling of electron evanescent fields.

**15:45 : Plasmon-gain interplay: Loss compensation routes in meta-structures**

*Antonio De Luca, Melissa Infusino, Rakesh Dhama, Alireza R. Rashed, Roberto Bartolino, Giuseppe Strangi*

The performance of all metamaterial-based applications is significantly limited by the inherent and strong energy dissipation present in metals, especially in the visible range. We experimentally demonstrate that the incorporation of gain material (fluorophores) in the high-local-field areas of metamaterial nanostructures makes it possible to induce resonant energy transfer processes from gain units to plasmonic nanostructures.

Coffee Break and Exhibit Inspection

Session 2P1

Poster Session IV

16:00 - 16:45

**P1: Photoacoustic spectroscopy measurement for plasmonic nanobubbles induced in gold nanorods colloid**

*Shang-Yung Yu, Jiunn-Woei Liaw, Shiao-Wen Tsai*

The photoacoustic (PA) signal of nanobubbles of a larger number of gold nanorods (GNRs), induced by the irradiance of nanosecond pulsed laser, was studied using PA spectroscopy. These nanobubbles are formed due to plasmonic heating of GNRs. Consequently, the cavitation each nanobubble emits a tiny shock wave, and then the PA signal is generated. Through a focused ultrasonic transducer, the PA signals of two different wavelengths, one at LSPR and the other off-resonance, were measured.

**P2: Metal enhanced fluorescence by silver oblate spheroid**

*Jiunn-Woei Liaw, Chu-Chuan Huang, Mao-Kuen Kuo*

Plasmonic effect of a silver island film (SIF) on metal enhanced fluorescence is studied theoretically. The SIF can be modelled as a nanosized oblate spheroid. The excitation rate of the excitation stage and the apparent quantum yield of the emission stage of a molecule above the short-axis vertex of the oblate spheroid irradiated by a plane wave are analyzed numerically. The enhancement factor, the combination of the two factors, is calculated to evaluate the overall performance of MEF.

**P3: Discrete diffraction below the diffraction limit in a plasmonic nanocircuit**

*Arian Kriesch, Ho W. Howard Lee, Daniel Ploss, Stanley Burgos, Hannes Pfeifer, Jakob Naeger, Harry Atwater, Ulf Peschel*

We demonstrate discrete plasmon diffraction in an array of highly confined (300nm) surface plasmon polariton (SPP) gap waveguides that constitutes a 2D metasurface.

**P4: A molecular electronic plasmon source**

*Wei Du, Albert Wan, Zhaogang Dong, Nikodem Tomczak, Joel K. W. Yang, Christian Albertus Nijhuis*

Tunneling current has been used to excite plasmons. Here, a new molecular electronic plasmon source is developed and opens the door to integration of plasmon sources on a chip. The molecular junction is fabricated with a well-established EGaIn-technique. Mechanisms of plasmon excitation, efficiencies and dynamic aspects of the junctions are investigated.

**P5: Gigahertz vibrations in a graded plasmonic-phononic crystal**

*Paul Otsuka, Ronald Ulbricht, Timothy Kelf, Istvan Veres, Sumeet Mahajan, Jeremy Baumberg, Motonobu Tomoda, Osamu Matsuda, Oliver Wright*

We investigate the gigahertz vibrational field in a plasmonic structure consisting of a graded periodic array of gold nanovoids. The effect on the vibrational response of varying both the geometry and probe parameters is investigated. We show that the main vibrational resonance shifts to higher frequencies with increasing nanovoid size. A finite element time domain simulation is shown to be in good agreement with experimental results.

**P6: CMOS-compatible switchable plasmonic perfect absorber in the mid-infrared**

*Andreas Tittl, Behrad Gholipour, Long Cui, Cesare Soci, Harald Giessen*

We present a detailed numerical analysis and preliminary experimental results for a CMOS-compatible switchable plasmonic perfect absorber based on the phase-change material GST. Our design incorporates an array of aluminum nanopatches above a GST spacer layer and an aluminum mirror, targeting the atmospheric window, which is of great importance for infrared detection.

**P7: Near-field confinement in 3D SRR metamolecules for optical refractive index sensor**

*Pin Chieh Wu, Hsiang Lin Huang, Kuang-Yu Yang, Ta-Jen Yen, Din Ping Tsai, Hai-Pang Chiang*

We experimentally and numerically study the refractive index sensing characteristics of plasmonic arrays composed three-dimensional (3D) split ring resonators (SRRs) at optical region. Due to the strong near-field enhancement in free space, it is demonstrated that the sensitivity of 3D SRR structures (with 60 nm prong length) is at a high value as 796.9 nm and 603.3 nm per refractive index unit in simulation and measurement, respectively. These results pave a promising candidate for label-free sensor chips and biophotonics.

**P8: Gigahertz acoustic modulation of light in nanoscale plasmonic waveguides**

*Yuta Nomura, Motonobu Tomoda, Osamu Matsuda, Leon Webbers, Matthias Wulf, Kobus Kuipers, Oliver Wright*

Surface plasmon polaritons (SPP) are promising excitations for the miniaturization of optical circuits, and are hoped to contribute to next-generation nanophotonic devices. For this purpose, many techniques to control surface plasmon polaritons involving active plasmonics have been demonstrated. In this work we report on the modulation of SPP in plasmonic nanoscale waveguides by the use of gigahertz acoustic waves. We demonstrate the interaction between the SPP and such acoustic waves with an ultrafast optical technique.

**P9: Plasmonic generation of droplet microreactors for fabrication of Ag nanoparticles**

*Susan Skelton, Satoshi Kawata*

Droplet microreactors are ideal vessels for the synthesis of monodisperse metallic nanoparticles. We present a new, all-optical, method for the generation of droplet microreactors. By exploiting the local optical field enhancement near a plasmonic substrate, we generate femtoliter aqueous droplets suspended in an organic solvent near the boundary between an aqueous solution and a hydrophobic solvent. Furthermore, we use optical forces to controllably fuse droplets containing suitable reagents to initiate a chemical reaction and

hence synthesize Ag nanoparticles.

**P10: Periodic dielectric and metallic nanostructures: A novel template for tuning the emission properties of semiconductor quantum dots**

*Zhang-Kai Zhou, Xuehua Wang, Dang Lei, Huanjun Chen*

We demonstrate the emission properties, including the profile and lifetime dynamics, of semiconductor QDs can be significantly tuned using dielectric and plasmonic nanostructures based on anodic aluminum oxide (AAO) templates. Remarkable spectral modification and large total decay rate enhancement in the photoluminescence of QDs are observed when they are deposited on a pristine AAO template. In addition, the photoluminescence intensity of the QDs can also be largely enhanced using AAO templates loaded with metallic nanowires that sustain plasmon resonances.

**P11: Aperiodic single-pixel angle-modulated plasmonic color sorter and angle sensor**

*Matthew Davis, Ting Xu, Christopher Bohn, Henri Lezec, Amit Agrawal*

We demonstrate the design, simulation and experimental realization of a single aperiodic slit-groove plasmonic device that exhibits angle-selectable RUC color response at optical frequencies. The structure, designed using an optimization algorithm, demonstrates both high quality-factor and optical contrast while exhibiting a full-color optical response.

**P12: Planar plasmonic super-resolution achieved using alternately arranged insulator-metal and insulator-insulator-metal composite structures**

*Bo Han Cheng, Kai Jiun Chang, Yung-Chiang Lan, Din Ping Tsai*

This work develops and analyzes a planar super-resolution device at visible frequencies that is based on alternately arranged insulator-metal (IM) and insulator-insulator-metal (IIM) composite structures. The proposed device overcomes which limitation on optical diffraction limitation. Electromagnetic simulations based on FEM method are performed to verify that the design of the device has subwavelength resolution. The super-resolution of the proposed device at various visible frequencies is achieved by slightly varying the constituent materials and geometric parameters.

**P13: Multipolar localized surface plasmons on thin planar textured metallic disk**

*Xiaopeng Shen, Tie Jun Cui, Haipeng Li*

We propose and experimentally verify multipolar spoof localized surface plasmons (LSPs) on a planar textured metallic disk at microwave frequencies. The designed LSP structure demonstrates multiple plasmonic resonances experimentally, which are in good agreements to numerical simulations. Similar to optical properties of LSPs, the spoof LSPs are sensitive to the disk's geometrical parameters and environments. We present an experiment to demonstrate the high sensitivity of the spoof LSPs to the surrounding medium, showing the potential applications to sensing.

**P14: General properties of the surface charge pattern of metallic gratings with subwavelength indentations**

*Haitao Liu, Philippe Lalanne*

We report general properties of the surface charge patterns which are common to all metallic gratings over a broad spectral range. We derive analytical expressions quantifying the plasmonic character of the surface charge patterns, i.e. the contribution of surface plasmon polaritons (SPPs) to its formation. The expressions show that the SPP-contribution weight solely depends on the period-to-wavelength ratio, angle of incidence and metal permittivity, irrespective of the existence of a grating resonance or of the indentation shape and permittivity.

**P15: The mode properties of the plasmonic structures with magnetoelectric or axion effect**

*Daria Ignatyeva, Andrey Kalish, Vladimir Belotelov, Anatoly Zvezdin*

We study the mode properties of the plasmonic structures containing the materials with magnetoelectric or axion properties. Analysis of various geometries shows that the surface plasmon polariton waves in such

structures can change their polarization, localization and dispersion properties. We reveal the conditions for the enhancement of these effects.

**P16: Plasmonic waveguide modes in nanocubes coupled to a metal film**

*Britt Lassiter, Felicia McGuire, Jack Mock, Cristian Ciraci, Ryan Hill, Antoine Moreau, Benjamin Wiley, Ashutosh Chilkoti, David Smith*

In this work, we have experimentally fabricated and measured the optical properties of metal film-coupled nanocubes with varying sizes and varying gap distances separating the nanocube and the metal film. We have performed numerical simulations that show excellent agreement with the experimental results. This system can be modeled as a waveguide cavity resonator, and this model can be used to explain the observed optical properties of the film-coupled nanocube

**P17: Surface plasmon polariton enhanced upconversion in rare earth doped nano crystals on plasmonic substrates**

*Amy Hor, Jon Fisher, Ting-Shan Luk, Mahdi Baroughi, P. Stanley May, Steve Smith*

Spectroscopic imaging is used to investigate the intensity enhancement and modification of radiative rates of infra-red to visible energy transfer upconversion from rare-earth doped nanoparticles (NaYF<sub>4</sub>:Yb:Er [Tm]) on nanopillar and nanocavity array substrates, each designed to support a surface plasmon polariton at frequencies near-resonant with the sensitizer (Yb<sup>3+</sup>) absorption. Spectroscopic images, spectrally resolved reflectivity, time-resolved luminescence and Finite Difference Time Domain simulations on and off the patterned areas of the substrate confirm the role of the surface plasmon polariton.

**P18: The magneto-optical phase effect in plasmonic crystals**

*Andrey Kalish, Vladimir Belotelov, Anatoly Zvezdin*

The magneto-optical phase effects of a hybrid metal-dielectric structure are studied theoretically. An applied magnetic field alters the phase of transmitted and reflected waves. The effect demonstrates resonant behavior at the excitation of plasmonic eigenmodes in the transverse configuration. The conditions for the resonant enhancement of the effect are found.

**P19: Femtosecond magneto-optics in magnetoplasmonic nanostructures**

*Maksim Shcherbakov, Polina Vabishchevich, Alexander Frolov, Tatyana Dolgova, Andrey Fedyanin*

We disclose ultrafast manifestations of magnetoplasmonics by observing nontrivial evolution of transverse magneto-optical Kerr effect within 45-fs pulses reflected from an iron-based magnetoplasmonic crystal. The effect takes place for resonant surface plasmons excitation, has opposite signs of time derivative for different slopes of the resonance, and is addressed to magnetization-dependent dispersion relation of surface plasmons.

**P20: Numerical analysis of electron-beam induced terahertz radiation from graded metallic grating based on PIC-FDTD method**

*Akiko Okajima, Tatsunosuke Matsui*

We have numerically analyzed the interaction of electron-beam (e-beam) with the graded metallic grating and the terahertz (THz) radiation from it. We have shown that the radiation spectrum is wide band and has several sharp peaks, which cannot be explained by the conventional theory of Smith-Purcell radiation. The frequencies of the radiation peaks can be tuned arbitrarily based on the concept of the spoof surface plasmons. These results may lead to development of novel THz radiation source.

**P21: On the link between optical trapping and trapping-induced resonance shift of plasmonic nanoantenna**

*Weihua Zhang*

It was demonstrated that a plasmonic nanoantenna can trap nanoparticles (NP), and exhibit resonance shifts at the same time. In this work, we theoretically studied the connection between the optical trapping, and the associated resonance shift in the context of electric field energy. Using perturbation theory, we predicted a simple linear relationship between trapping potential and resonance shift. It not only unveils the behind



physics of trapping induced resonance frequency shift, but also opens many possible applications.

**P22: Observation of quantum interference in the plasmonic Hong-Ou-Mandel effect.**

*Yannick Sonnefraud, G. Di Martino, M. Tame, S. Kena-Cohen, F. Dieleman, S. K. Ozdemir, M. S. Kim, S. A. Maier*

We report direct evidence of the bosonic nature of surface plasmon polaritons (SPPs) in a scattering-based beamsplitter. A parametric down-conversion source is used to produce two indistinguishable photons, each of which is converted into a SPP on a metal-stripe waveguide and then made to interact through a semi-transparent Bragg mirror. In this plasmonic analog of the Hong-Ou-Mandel experiment, we measure a coincidence dip with a visibility of 72%, signature that quantum interference is clearly involved.

**P23: Persistent current in a quantum ring caused by vacuum fluctuations of electromagnetic field**

*Oleg Kibis, Oleksandr Kyriienko, Ivan Shelykh*

We study theoretically interaction between electrons in a quantum ring embedded in a chiral microcavity and vacuum fluctuations of electromagnetic field in the cavity. It is shown that the fluctuations lead to nonzero magnetic moment of the ring. As a consequence, the structure forms a basis for novel metamaterials (optical metamagnets) which are expected to have intriguing properties.

**P24: Surface plasmon scattering in polymer and low molecular-weight organic light emitting materials**

*Syogo Kawasaki, Hiroto Kawase, Takahiro Inui, Kenichi Kasahara, Naoki Ikeda, Yoshimasa Sugimoto*

We have compared the enhancement spectra due to surface plasmon scattering between the polymer and low molecular-weight organic light emitting materials to understand the mechanism of the enhancement peak wavelength shifts occurring in the latter. The difference suggested that generated light along with the plasmon scattering in the low molecular-weight organic materials was affected by Forster energy transfers.

**P25: Third-harmonic spectroscopy of electric and magnetic resonances in all-dielectric oligomers**

*Maxim Shcherbakov, Dragomir Neshev, Alexander Shorokhov, Isabelle Staude, Elizaveta Melik-Gaykazyan, Ben Hopkins, Jason Dominguez, Andrey Miroshnichenko, Igal Brener, Andrey Fedyanin, Yuri Kivshar*

We perform third harmonic generation (THG) spectroscopy of silicon nanodisk oligomers to reveal the contributions of magnetic and electric dipolar resonances to the third-order nonlinearity. By changing the oligomer geometry we bring both resonances to a partial overlap, which causes a strong THG enhancement for wavelengths of the strongest overlap. This effect is explained in the framework of constructive interference of the third harmonic signal generated by the electric and magnetic dipolar resonances.

**P26: Observation of Fano resonances in all-dielectric heptamers**

*Katie Chong, Ben Hopkins, Isabelle Staude, Andrey Miroshnichenko, Jason Dominguez, Manuel Decker, Dragomir Neshev, Igal Brener, Yuri Kivshar*

While Fano resonances in nanoparticle clusters have been predominately studied in the plasmonic area, the recent observation of magnetic resonances in low-loss dielectric nanoparticles suggests that Fano resonances are achievable in all-dielectric nanoparticles. Here we study light scattering by all-dielectric heptamers composed of silicon nanoparticles. We observe pronounced Fano resonances driven by magnetic modes as well as their tuning behaviour when the diameters of the heptamers' central particles are varied. The experimental results show good agreement with numerical calculation.

**P27: Selective binding of quantum dots for all-dielectric nanophotonics**

*Isabelle Staude, Varun Sreenivasan, Ivan Shishkin, Kirill Samusev, Manuel Decker, Dragomir Neshev, Andrei Zvyagin, Yuri Kivshar*

We demonstrate a new approach for selective binding of semiconductor core-shell quantum dots (QDs) to transparent all-dielectric substrates with nanoscale resolution. Our approach is compatible with standard nanofabrication schemes and it does not rely on the presence of metals, making it suitable for coupling QDs to

all-dielectric nanoresonators.

16:45 - 18:25 — LT22

### Session 2A21

#### Symposium: Resonant Dielectric Nanostructures and Metamaterials V

Organized by: Boris Luk'yanchuk, Yury Kivshar, Mark Brongersma and Lukas Novotny

Chaired by: Fernando Moreno and Ari Sihvola

#### 16:45 : Invited talk

##### Controlling light in all-dielectric metamaterials with magneto-optics and nonlinearity leads to dramatic superfocusing energy concentrators

*A. Boardman, P. Egan, Y. G. Rapoport*

A general theory of magneto-optic waveguides is developed that embraces Cotton-Mouton, Polar and Faraday orientations. Detailed light control is examined together with role of polarization interactions, as the nature of the metamaterial is changed towards an effective zero index.

#### 17:05 : Invited talk

##### Amplitude, phase, polarization and spectral degrees of freedom in dielectric metamaterials

*Boris Desiatov, Avner Yanai, Meir Grajower, Liron Stern, Yeshaiah Fainman, Uriel Levy*

We analyze the various degrees of freedom in dielectric metamaterials including amplitude, phase, polarization and wavelength response. Furthermore, we demonstrate the functionality of dielectric thin layer meta-surfaces and compare their performances with metallic metasurfaces.

#### 17:25 : Invited talk

##### Resonant directional scattering and light extraction with silicon nanodisks

*Isabelle Staude, Andrey Miroshnichenko, Manuel Decker, Nche Fofang, Sheng Liu, Edward Gonzales, Jason Dominguez, Ting Luk, Dragomir Neshev, Igal Brener, Yuri Kivshar*

Subwavelength silicon nanodisks support electric and magnetic Mie-type resonances which can be tuned independently via the nanodisk geometry. Here we employ arrays of silicon nanodisks with engineered resonances to demonstrate directional far-field scattering as well as shaping of the emission spectra of semiconductor quantum dots. Our results suggest a novel approach for utilizing controlled interference of different Mie-type modes of all-dielectric nanoparticles for functional metasurfaces and highly directional nanoantennas.

#### 17:45 : Invited talk

##### Creating optical analogues of Casimir and Van der Waals forces with light through photonic magnetism. A new paradigm to control these interactions with partially coherent light

*Manuel Nieto-Vesperinas, Juan Miguel Aunon, Cheng Wei Qiu*

We create randomly fluctuating electromagnetic radiation at near-infrared and optical wavelengths, and its mechanical action on bodies is equivalent to Casimir and van der Waals forces. This is a novel way of control of these interactions through partial coherence of light. Dielectric nanoparticles with magnetodielectric behavior to this illumination present a rich landscape of optical forces through the excitation of their electric and magnetic dipole resonances.

#### 18:05 : Invited talk

##### Achieving novel optical effects by independently manipulating angular momenta components with opposite signs in dielectric rods

*Junjie Du, Zhifang Lin, S. T. Chui, Aimin Wu, Fuwan Gan, Weiping Zhang*

We will demonstrate some interesting optical phenomena such as total omnidirectional reflection and negative transmission by a single layer of high-permittivity (high-) dielectric nanorods. Different from the optical band structure theory of photonic crystals and the effective medium theory of metamaterials, these effects are caused by the independent manipulation of the angular momenta (AM) components with opposite signs in the Mie expansion of the scattering field of two-dimensional infinite rods. In this talk, we also will demonstrate a wide-band mechanism and report our recent experimental work on these effects.

16:45 - 18:05 — LT23

### Session 2A22

## Superconducting and Quantum Metamaterials

Organized by: Nikos Lazarides

Chaired by: Nikos Lazarides

16:45 : **Invited talk**

### Guiding magnetic fields with superconducting-ferromagnetic metamaterials

*Jordi Prat-Camps, Carles Navau, Alvaro Sanchez*

We report on how transformation optics applied to static magnetic fields results in a new variety of new possibilities for transmission and guidance of magnetostatic energy. Cases of cloaking, energy concentration and field guidance and transmission are discussed in particular. It is also discussed why static magnetic fields make an ideal case for application of these ideas. Some cases of interests will be also experimentally demonstrated using superconducting and ferromagnetic hybrid systems.

17:05 : **Invited talk**

### SQUID metamaterials: Tuneability and multistability

*George Tsironis, Nikos Lazarides*

An overview of several dynamic properties of SQUID metamaterials is given in the presence of a magnetic field. The total current as a function of the driving frequency exhibits hysteresis, which is favored by weak disorder. Multistability leads to multiple magnetic responses with different value of magnetic permeability. SQUID metamaterials exhibit periodic, wide-band tuneability, the numerical calculations reproduce fairly well recent the experimental results. Current work reveals the possibility for wave transmission through nonlinear bands.

17:25 : **Invited talk**

### Microwave photonics and Josephson junction parallel arrays

*Uta Naether, David Zueco, Juan Mazo*

We study the scattering properties of a Josephson-junction parallel array embeded on superconducting transmission lines. Results are shown for various input/output geometries and as a function of the number of junctions in the array. Special attention is put in the study of the scattering of arrays with different number of fluxons. The ground state problem of the system is analysed in the framework of the standard theories.

17:45 : **Invited talk**

### Low-loss and nonlinear superconducting THz metamaterial

*Biaobing Jin, C. H. Zhang, J. B. Wu, L. Kang, W. W. Xu, J. Chen, P. H. Wu, I. Kawayama, H. Murakami, M. Tonouchi*

We report here our recent works on superconducting (SC) THz metamaterials (MM) made of SC NbN thin films. Due to the low surface resistance of the film, a low ohmic loss of the SC THz MM is obtained below the frequency corresponding to the energy gap of the film. We also investigate the nonlinear effect of SC NbN films under a strong THz pulse and the obvious nonlinear effect is observed. Then, a SC THz MM is investigated.

16:45 - 18:25 — LT1

## Session 2A23

## Metamaterials and Negative Index Materials IV

Chaired by: Jing Hua Teng

16:45 : **Keynote talk****Ultrahigh-efficiency solar cells based on dielectric metamaterial design***Albert Polman*

We present novel dielectric metasurface and metamaterial architectures that can lead to solar cells with ultra-high efficiency.

17:15 : **Keynote talk****Light produces a nano-forest of trees as metamaterials***Satoshi Kawata*

There have been a variety of methods proposed for the fabrication of metamaterials. Among them we have proposed and reported three-dimensional laser drawing of micro/nano structures based on two-photon photopolymerization and the selective metal coating on the fabricated polymer structures. We also invented direct two-photon photo-reduction of metal structures in three dimensions.

17:45 : **Invited talk****Harvesting energy using metamaterials***Omar M. Ramahi, Mohammed AlShareef, Thamer Almoneef*

Metamaterials are made of an ensemble of electrically-small resonators. Resonance of each particle of a metamaterial is fundamentally indicative of its ability to store energy. Metamaterials, therefore, can be effective energy harvesters. This does not come as a surprise since metamaterials have been shown to be effective absorbers. However, in the case of absorption, the absorbed energy is mostly dissipated in the dielectric host.

18:05 : **Invited talk****Resonating metasurfaces***Xiaobo Yin, Xiang Zhang*

The ubiquitous spin-orbit interaction destroys the rotational symmetry of particles spin degree of freedom and introduces a universal transverse spin current regardless the particle nature of being photon or electron. Here we show an optically thin metasurface with a rapid phase gradient over the wavelength scale refracts light anomalously and supports negative spin-orbit interaction when light is negatively refracted.

16:45 - 17:35 — LT2

## Session 2A24

## Metasurfaces at Terahertz, Infrared and Optical Frequencies III

Organized by: Tahsin Akalin

Chaired by: Tahsin Akalin

16:45 : **Invited talk****Full vector terahertz field modulation based on metasurface***Yan Zhang, Tahsin Akalin*

Field modulation is quite important for communications, imaging, and other applications of the electromagnetic radiation. Many methods have been proposed to alter the phase, intensity, polarization of the wave front for achieving better results, for example, small focusing point, high resolution imaging, special field distribution, and vortex beams. Metasurface is a kind of subwavelength antenna array which can modulate the amplitude, phase, and polarization of illuminating light simultaneously with a subwavelength resolution.

**17:05 : Programmable terahertz metamaterials through V-beam electrothermal devices**

*Antonios Lalas, Nikolaos Kantartzis, Theodoros Tsiboukis*

A reconfigurable THz complex medium, obtained from the embedment of a V-beam electrothermal actuator as a tuning mechanism in a split-ring resonator (SRR), is proposed in this paper. When the appropriate actuation voltage is applied on the electrothermal microelectromechanical systems (MEMS), a controllable metamaterial, presenting enhanced bandwidth tunability at two different resonances, is accomplished. The merits of the proposed device are thoroughly examined via an acute finite element method (FEM).

**17:20 : High-order plasmonic modes in nanoclocks**

*Hailong Liu, Hongjin Fan, Nikolay Zheludev, Cesare Soci*

High-order plasmonic modes have attractive applications due to their low radiative losses and high quality factors. Here we present a new platform, the plasmonic nanoclocks, for manipulating and engineering plasmon resonant modes from dipole to triantodipole modes. In addition, we discuss the influence of symmetry on high-order modes.

**16:45 - 17:30 — LT2**

**Session 2A25**

**Plasmonics and Nanophotonics IV**

Chaired by: Alberto Bramati

**16:45 : Ultrafast terahertz nonlinear optics in a graphene-metamaterial device: Difference-frequency generation**

*Chihun In, Hyeondon Kim, Bumki Min, Hyunyong Choi*

We show the first experimental demonstration of nonlinear second-order terahertz frequency generation in a graphene metamaterial device. Characteristic ultrafast nonlinear nature of graphene and strong metamaterials resonances significantly enhance the THz nonlinearity, which is otherwise impossible in graphene alone.

**17:00 : Plasmonically enhanced thin film Faraday effect with up to 4 degrees rotation**

*Dominik Floess, Jessie Chin, Akihito Kawatani, Daniel Dregely, Hanns-Ulrich Habermeyer, Harald Giessen*

We hybridized thin films of magneto-optical materials with plasmonic structures and achieved 4.2 degrees of Faraday rotation for a 200 nm thick structure. This large Faraday rotation is accompanied with a reasonably high transmittance of 27%.

**17:15 : Review on the process factors limiting the performances of hole-array metallic filters**

*Romain Girard Desprolet, Sandrine Lhostis, Charlotte Beylier, Vincent Farys, Guy Vitrant, Salim Boutami*

In this work, we evaluate through simulations the effect of various process-related inaccuracies on cross-shaped-hole arrays plasmonic filters. Working with CMOS-compatible materials, we demonstrate the potential of these structures for reliable integration at a wafer level. The influence of standard process deviations is analyzed. Optical proximity effects are simulated to estimate the patterns shape after lithography insulation. We evaluate then the impact of the metal oxidation and a sloping profile after etching.

16:45 - 18:05 — LT3

## Session 2A26

## PT-Symmetry in Photonics, Metamaterials and Plasmonic Systems I

Organized by: Anatole Lupu and Henri Benisty

Chaired by: Anatole Lupu and Henri Benisty

16:45 : **Invited talk****Parity-time symmetry in optics***Alexander Zyablovsky, Alexey Vinogradov, Alexander Pukhov, Alexander Dorofeenko, Alexander Lisiansky*

We consider pseudo-Hermitian quantum-mechanics and optics. We focus on PT-symmetric optical systems. We show that many of the unusual properties of PT-symmetric systems may also be observed in common optical systems. An exception is the phase transition with PT-symmetry breaking. It is very difficult to observe this phenomenon, however, signatures of the PT-transition in lossy systems have been found experimentally.

17:05 : **Invited talk****Near-perfect optical isolation by an all order nonlinear PT-symmetric system***Xuele Liu, Subhasish Dutta Gupta, Girish S. Agarwal*

Infinities associated with the spectral singularities in a PT-symmetric system imply the divergence of the fields in the medium, breaking the very assumption of the linearity of the medium, used to obtain such singularities. We identify saturable nonlinearity (with all orders of field) to limit the infinite growth and regularize the spectral singularity. The all order nonlinear PT-symmetric device is shown to exhibit near-perfect isolation or optical diode action, since transmission through such a system is nonreciprocal.

17:25 : **Invited talk****Competition and re-entrant PT symmetric phase in lattice models Open systems with balanced loss and gain***Yogesh Joglekar*

Please see the attached file for the talk abstract.

17:45 : **Invited talk****Time-dynamical model for the optical response of a plasmonic nanoparticle immersed in an active gain medium***Alessandro Veltri, Arkadi Chipouline, Ashod Aradian*

The plasmonic response of a metal nanoparticle in presence of gain elements is studied, using a time-dependent model, which integrates a quantum formalism to describe the gain and a classical treatment for the metal. Our model also fully takes into account the influence of the system geometry (nanosphere).

16:45 - 18:25 — LT4

## Session 2A27

## Near-Field Optics and Nano-Optics

Chaired by: Irina Khromova

16:45 : **Invited talk****Structure-based sub-wavelength imaging and super-resolution in time and frequency***Oren Cohen*

The last few years have witnessed important breakthroughs on developing concepts borrowed from information sciences for increasing the resolution of measurement systems beyond their fundamental physical limits. On the intuitive level, these concepts can be employed wherever the information (e.g. image, spectrum or temporal shape of a pulse) has structure, that is, the information is not random. I will describe the basic concepts and provide examples taken from imaging, spectroscopy and diagnostics of ultrashort pulses.

**17:05 : Invited talk****Active and passive near-field terahertz microcopy**

*Yukio Kawano*

A near-field imaging technique has been well established in visible, near-infrared and microwave regions. However, the development of the near-field imaging in the terahertz (THz) region remains a formidable task, despite the important energy spectrum in the meV range of materials and biomolecules. In this work we have developed a new device and system for both active and passive near-field THz imaging in which all components: an aperture, a probe, and a detector are integrated on one semiconductor chip.

**17:25 : Direct ultra-resolution imaging of plasmonic hotspots**

*H. L. Hu, Y. Ma, Kassim Johnson, G. H. Yuan, L. Y. Jiang, T. T. Yin, Z. X. Shen*

In this talk, we present our results on direct plasmonic field distribution using PL peaks of the plasmonic structures. We show direct evidence that the hotspots between two sharp tips and its dependence on the incident light polarization. Such observation provide critical evidence that on the plasmonic study

**17:40 : All-polymer 1D photonic crystals**

*Paola Lova, Giovanni Manfredi, Luca Boarino, Michele Laus, Giulia Urbinati, Tonia Losco, Franco Marabelli, Valentina Caratto, Maurizio Ferretti, Maila Castellano, Giorgio Adamo, Cesare Soci, Davide Comoretto*

Polymer Distributed Bragg Reflectors (DBRs) can be prepared by spin-coating of orthogonal polymer solutions. However, few polymers are suitable for DBR preparation due to low dielectric contrast joined to good processability. We loaded ZnO nanoparticles synthesized by solvothermal route into polystyrene to increase its refractive-index. All-polymer DBR are grown by such nanocomposite and cellulose acetate. They show up to the fifth order photonic band gap and are sensitive to solvent vapors exposure thus opening new perspectives into color-responsive sensors.

**17:55 : Perfect Sub-diffraction-limited imaging by a metamaterial-hyperlens**

*Korbinian Julius Kaltenecker, Alessandro Tuniz, Boris T. Kuhlmeier, Alex Argyros, Bernd Michael Fischer, Markus Walther*

We demonstrate for the first time in the terahertz regime that an array of metal wires forms a metamaterial-hyperlens capable of transmitting near-field information including evanescent waves with subwavelength resolution, there by enabling perfect imaging.

**18:10 : Local field polarization of a plasmonic nanoparticle interacting with a laser beam of arbitrary polarization**

*Yulia Vladimirova, Evgeny Chubchev, Victor Zadkov*

Distributions of the local field polarization near the metal (Ag) prolate spheroidal nanoparticle, interacting with a linearly and elliptically polarized monochromatic wave and Gaussian laser beam of arbitrary polarization, have been studied theoretically in detail, giving a key to qualitative and quantitative analysis of various problems of a quantum emitter-plasmonic nanoparticle interactions, including spontaneous and resonance fluorescence of an atom, molecule, or a quantum dot in the in the close proximity of a plasmonic nanoparticle, and many others.

**16:45 - 18:25 — LT5**

## Session 2A28

## Plasmonics and Nanophotonics V

Chaired by: Hongxing Xu

**16:45 : Invited talk****Ultrafast nonlinear hybrid plasmonics: Doubling the efficiency of third harmonic generation by positioning ITO and LiNbO<sub>3</sub> nanocrystals into the hot-spot of plasmonic gap-antennas***H. Giessen, B. Metzger, M. Hentschel, T. Schumacher, M. Lippitz, B. Knabe, K. Buse, X.C. Ye, C.B. Murray*

We incorporate dielectric indium tin oxide and lithium niobate nanocrystals into the hot-spot of gold nanogap-antennas and perform third harmonic spectroscopy on these hybrid nanostructure arrays. The combined system shows a twofold increase of the radiated third harmonic intensity. In order to identify the origin of the enhanced nonlinear response.

**17:05 : Invited talk****Structure and surrounding dependent plasmon propagation in silver nanowires and circuits***Hongxing Xu*

The propagating surface plasmons in Ag NWs depend strongly on the dielectric surroundings. The chiral plasmons propagation, the period change of the near field pattern of wire plasmons and the substrate effect are investigated here. By introducing local structural symmetry breaking, the conversion of different plasmon modes occurs widely in metallic nanowire waveguides. The different spin of incident photons can also control different plasmon modes in metal nanowires.

**17:25 : Surface plasmon resonance in a two-dimensional gold nano-disk array with super-lattice voids***Boyang Zhang, Junpeng Guo*

Surface plasmon resonance in a two-dimensional gold nano-disk array with periodic voids are investigated. A narrow line-width transmission peak is found between two transmission dips. The transmission and absorption spectra of the metal nano-disk array have asymmetric Fano resonance line-shapes.

**17:40 : The method of excitation blue surface plasmons along thin gold film-gas interface and its use for nanoparticles study, gas sensing and biosensing***Dmitry Basmanov, Valery Konopsky, Elena Alieva, Serguei Sekatskii, Giovanni Dietler, Dmitry Klinov*

We demonstrate effective method of using one dimensional photonic crystal for exciting surface plasmons along thin gold film in a blue spectral range. For 405 nm wavelength this PC structure supports ultralong surface plasmon propagation along the gold nanofilm. This structure has been tested as a sensor to detect small concentrations of nitrogen dioxide in air. This technique also were used for nanoparticles properties study, for hydrogen leakage sensing and for biosensing.

**17:55 : On-chip mode transformation using mode-selective microring resonators***Lian-Wee Luo, Noam Ophir, Christine Chen, Lucas Gabrielli, Carl Poitras, Keren Bergman, Michal Lipson*

Silicon photonics utilize wavelength-division multiplexing (WDM) almost exclusively in the singlemode regime which supports limited scalability in bandwidth density. Often, integrated photonics do not consider mode-division multiplexing (MDM) as handling high-order modes is complex and leads to increased inter-modal crosstalk. Here we show the first microring-based demonstration of mode transformation with low modal crosstalk and loss. Our approach can potentially increase the overall data rate through MDM for on-chip high bandwidth communications.

**18:10 : The influence of plasma dynamics on the properties of the vanadium oxide thin films deposited by KrF laser ablation of VO<sub>2</sub> target***Bathusile Masina, Slimane Lafane, Samira Abdelli-Messaci, Lorinda Wu, Tahar Kerdja, Andrew Forbes*



The plume expansion dynamics study have been carried out on vanadium-oxygen plasma generated using 248 nm, 25 ns pulses from an excimer KrF laser under oxygen atmosphere at the laser fluence of 2 Jcm<sup>-2</sup> using a VO<sub>2</sub> pellet. In order to study the plasma plume expansion dynamics, we have plotted the plasma plume front position against time delay at different oxygen pressure.

**16:45 - 18:00 — MAS EC1**

### Session 2A29

## Metamaterials and Negative Index Materials V

Chaired by: Xavier Begaud

#### **16:45 : Wavevector selective surfaces**

*Vassili Fedotov, Jan Wallauer, Markus Walther, Nikitas Papasimakis, Nikolay Zheludev*

We demonstrate for the first time that a planar metamaterial (metasurface) can act as a wavevector selective surface and tunnel vision device, effectively discriminating incident waves by their wavevectors. The effect results in arbitrary-shaped wavefronts becoming planar as they traverse the plane of the metasurface in the absence of active/passive spatial phase modulation or adaptive feedback. This new functionality of the metasurfaces can be exploited for enhancing observational instruments, long-distance free-space communications in strongly scattering/turbid environment, and new-principle cloaking.

#### **17:00 : Demonstration of fano resonance in metamaterials composed of asymmetric double bars in optical region**

*Yuto Moritake, Yoshiaki Kanamori, Kazuhiro Hane*

We experimentally demonstrated Fano resonances of metamaterials composed of asymmetric double bars (ADB) in optical region for the first time. The ADB metamaterials were fabricated with a lift-off method and the optical spectra were measured. The measured optical spectra clearly showed the sharp Fano resonances due to weak asymmetry of the ADB structures. Numerical calculations agreed well with the experiments except for the difference of the resonant wavelength positions.

#### **17:15 : Trapped mode resonances in single element Z-shaped meta-atom**

*Abdallah Dhouibi, Shah Nawaz Burokur, Anatole Lupu, André de Lustrac*

We discuss about the excitation of a trapped mode in a Z-shaped meta-atom. The electromagnetic behavior of the meta-atom has been investigated through simulations and measurements in the microwave regime. Depending on the orientation of the polarized electromagnetic field with respect to the Z atom topology and incident plane, the excitation of the dark mode can either lead to a narrowband resonance in reflection or to a very asymmetric Fano-like resonance in transmission, analog of electromagnetically induced transparency.

#### **17:30 : Analysis of periodic strong chiral - metamaterial structures as frequency selective surfaces and polarization rotators using transfer matrix method**

*M. J. Mughal, S. K. Marwat, N. Amin, M. Omar*

In this paper, an electromagnetic wave of millimeter wavelength is incident on multilayered metamaterial structure. Transfer matrix method is used to find the fields on either side of the structure. Field equations are the function of frequency, chirality, incident angle and length. Numerical results for both normal and oblique incident angles are presented in the paper. All the cases satisfy the power conservation law. The structure produce wide rejection bands and narrow pass bands in terahertz regime. These structures can be used in filters, radomes and polarization rotators.

#### **17:45 : Branching behavior of field dynamics of resonators of left handed materials**

*Satish Inamdar*

In this paper, we study dynamics of left handed materials that contain nonlinear cavities. These materials, having a negative refractive index, exhibit a nonlinear electromagnetic behavior. The objective of this work is to investigate how branching behavior can yield useful information about the relative amount of left and right handed material controlling the diffraction in cavity.

# Thursday 22nd May, 2014

08:30 - 10:00 — LT22

## Session 3A1

### Symposium: Resonant Dielectric Nanostructures and Metamaterials VI

Organized by: Boris Luk'yanchuk, Yury Kivshar, Mark Brongersma and Lukas Novotny

Chaired by: Manuel Nieto-Vesperinas and Andrey Evlyukhin

**08:30 : Invited talk**

**Optical magnetism from dielectric resonator metamaterials**

*Igal Brener*

In this talk I will review some of our recent work on opticalmagnetic phenomena obtained from dielectric resonatormetamaterials.

**08:50 : Invited talk**

**Resonant tunneling of light through the gradient all-dielectric nanostructures: Theory and the first experiments**

*Alexander B. Shvartsburg*

This research is focused on a newly shaping branch of electromagnetics on the frontier between modern photonics and design of dielectric nanostructures with technologically controlled smooth spatial distributions of refractive indices.

**09:10 : Invited talk**

**Subwavelength circuitry based on high-index dielectric nanoparticles**

*Pavel Belov, Roman Saveliev, Dmitry Filonov, Alexey Slobozhanyuk, Alexander Krasnok, Andrey Miroshnichenko, Yuri Kivshar*

We study the subwavelength guiding properties of arrays of high-index dielectric nanoparticles, originating from the long-range coupling of the effective electric and magnetic Mie resonance modes supported by individual nanoparticles. We analyze theoretically dispersion properties and compare the results with numerical simulations and microwave experiments. We reveal that a chain of silicon nanoparticles can guide light for the distances exceeding several tens of micrometres, and it can transmit the energy through sharp bends and defects.

**09:30 : Keynote talk**

**From plasmonic nanostructure, toroidal metamaterial, reflective metasurface to holographic metadvice**

*Wei Ting Chen, Yao-Wei Huang, Pin Chieh Wu, Chun Yen Liao, Kuang-Yu Yang, Hao-Tsun Lin, Vassili Fedotov, Greg Sun, Shulin Sun, Lei Zhou, Ai Qun Liu, Nikolay Zheludev, Din Ping Tsai*

In recent years, metamaterials/metasurfaces have attracted many attentions due to their ability to manipulate electromagnetic wave in arbitrary frequency regions. In this paper, we report the plasmonic metamaterials with unique optical reponses, a reflective and high-efficienc metasurfaces at optical region, and a polarization-controlled meta-hologram. Our works provide potentials to develop novel devices which are not limited by material composition.

08:30 - 10:00 — LT23

**Session 3A2****Plasmonically Enhanced Nanoimaging and Nanospectroscopy I**

Organized by: Prabhat Verma

Chaired by: Prabhat Verma

**08:30 : Invited talk****Coupled plasmon systems: from plasmonics, to chemical reaction, and to nanospectroscopy***Bin Ren, Xiang Wang, Kaiqiang Lin, Biju Liu*

We will demonstrate how to an effective coupling between nanostructures with metallic film can be used for plasmonic transmission, plasmon-induced reaction and nanospectroscopy. Further, detailed investigation into the photoluminescence will help to understand the SERS mechanism.

**08:50 : Invited talk****Nanogap-enhanced Raman scattering(NERS) controlled by DNA***Yung Doug Suh*

Based on the idea that controlling nano-gap between two noble metal nanoparticles is the key to realize reliable smSERS, two gold nano particles were linked to each other by double helix DNA (30mer), with a single Raman dye molecule at the center position, to fix the two at a known gap distance (~10 nm). Then this gap was narrowed down to <1 nm by standard silver staining method to form a gold-silver nano dumbbell (GSND).

**09:10 : Keynote talk****Direct ultra-resolution imaging of plasmonic hotspots***H. L. Hu, Y. Ma, K. Johnson, G. H. Yuan, L. Y. Jiang, T. T. Yin, Z. X. Shen*

In this talk, we present our results on direct plasmonic field distribution using PL peaks of the plasmonic structures. We show direct evidence that the hotspots between two sharp tips and its dependence on the incident light polarization. Such observation provide critical evidence that on the plasmonic study.

**09:40 : Invited talk****Multifunctional SNOM and its application in imaging optoelectric materials***Dai Zhang*

Optoelectronic material is the basic component in photovoltaic, photodetector, or transistor system. In organic photovoltaic, the photon-electron conversion efficiency is influenced by the local donor/acceptor morphology, such as crystalline, or domain size. Multifunctional scanning near-field microscopy allowing simultaneously collecting correlated topographical, optical (Raman scattering and fluorescence), and photocurrent signals with nanometer scale resolutions are developed. Such a combination provides an important technique to study the local morphology and structural order related photophysical, photochemical and photodegradation of optoelectric materials.

**08:30 - 10:00 — LT1****Session 3A3****Nano-Apertures and Applications I**

Organized by: Sang-Hyun Oh and Reuven Gordon

Chaired by: Sang-Hyun Oh and Reuven Gordon

**08:30 : Invited talk****Complex chiral colloids for visible and ultraviolet plasmonics***David Norris*

Because nanoparticles have properties strongly influenced by their shape, various routes to complex geometries have been developed. Despite these advances, chiral shapes, those not superimposable on their mirror image, remain challenging.

**08:50 : Characterization of nano-apertures using vertical-cavity surface-emitting lasers***Sajid Hussain, Charanjit Bhatia, Yang Hyunsoo, Aaron Danner*

The goal of this paper is to characterize differently shaped nano-apertures using Vertical-Cavity Surface-emitting lasers (VCSELs), which make an excellent test bench for studying designs of nano-apertures for this work. We have fabricated 850 nm VCSELs with large arrays of differently shaped nano-apertures in a gold layer on top of each VCSEL and used statistical methods to obtain reliable indicators of performance of each aperture.

**09:05 : Invited talk****Recent progress in hyperbolic and chiral metamaterials***Jun Suk Rho, Xiang Zhang*

This talk will discuss recent progress in hyperbolic metamaterials including sub-diffractive hyperlens imaging and nanocavities as well as chirality induced photo-switchable negative index metamolecules. It will also cover the recent progress in scalable nanofabrication method toward 2D hyperbolic metamaterials and 3D chiral metamaterials structures.

**09:25 : Manipulation of plasmonic modes in nano-structures for sensitivity enhancement of trace detection of bio-molecules***Mitradeep Sarkar, Maha Chamtoury, Julien Moreau, Mondher Besbes, Anne-Lise Cutrot, Michael Canva*

Conventional SPR detectors using uniform metal film have limited performance for the detection of trace concentrations of target bio-molecules. We present a study of 2D nano-structures such as binary metallic gratings and 3D structures such as nano-cylinder arrays. We show that all of these structures exhibit a field enhancement at certain areas. By selective localization of the target molecules in these areas we can enhance the response of the SPR detector, while using fewer amounts of target molecules.

**09:40 : Invited talk****Nano-slits for directional generation of plasmonic patterns***Byounggho Lee, Seung-Yeol Lee*

In this manuscript, we discuss on various ways to control the plasmonic patterns by using the surface plasmon polariton (SPP) excitation from nano-slits. Starting from methods for directional control of SPP generation on a single nano-slit, it will be expanded to methods of patterning subwavelength nano-slits for polarization-sensitive plasmonic hot spot and vortex generation, switchable focusing and plasmonic meta-surfaces.

**08:30 - 10:00 — LT2****Session 3A4****Bionanoplasmonics I**

Organized by: Arkadi Chipouline, Alexey Vinogradov, Ilya Kurochkin and Irina Nazarenko

Chaired by: Arkadi Chipouline and Irina Nazarenko

**08:30 : AGR2 wt and splice variants as a novel biomarker for the non-invasive exosome-based**

**diagnosis of prostate cancer**

*Simon Hefele, Antje Neeb, Stefanie Bormann, Fabian Adams, Philipp Wolf, Arkadiusz Miernik, Martin Schonthaler, Malte Kronig, Wolfgang Schultze-Seemann, Andrew C. B. Cato, Irina Nazarenko*

In this study, we assessed the diagnostic potential of new splice variants of anterior gradient 2 (AGR2) gene, using urine exosomes as a biomarker source. Exosomes were isolated from the urine of 27 patients with prostate carcinoma and 14 patients with benign hypoplasia (BHP). The isolated vesicles were characterized by electron microscopy, dynamic light scattering; Additionally, by using Western blotting their prostate origin and protein levels of exosome markers were verified.

**08:45 : New horizons for NTA: scattering labelling of soft particles**

*Evgeniy Evtushenko*

The ability of Nanoparticle Tracking Analysis (NTA) to discriminate between weakly and strongly scattering particles has been tested. Only partial discrimination is possible with standard implementation of NTA. Algorithm based on particle spot shape analysis to limit the upper and lower edges of detection volume has been proposed. These improvements open the possibility for the new type of specific labelling in NTA, scattering labelling of soft particles, i.e. weakly scattering biological particles, including exosomes, viruses and protein aggregates.

**09:00 : Invited talk****Involvement of extracellular biovesicles in transfer of genetic information**

*Maksim Kremenskiy*

Recently, study on membrane Extracellular Biovesicles (EBs) has greatly engaged the scientific community. This interest is emerged due to RNA presence inside the EBs. In this way the vesicles can contribute in the genetic communication between cells in the living organism. Multiple cell types are secreting the extracellular vesicles, such as exosomes, microvesicles, apoptotic bodies, etc.

**09:20 : Invited talk****Photon propagation through arteries: A new diagnostic idea**

*Andreas Seifert*

By simulating the propagation of photons transversely through large arteries subject to pulsatile blood flow, we see that the transmitted light is a linear function of arterial distension. Blood flow related effects and corresponding intrinsic optical properties of flowing blood are of subordinate importance in macrocirculation. The theoretical results are corroborated by in vitro and in vivo experiments, in which measured transmission mode photoplethysmograms show that the measured optical signals are predominantly a function of arterial strain. This opens new chances in diagnostics of cardiovascular diseases. The dynamic behavior of the biomechanics of the arterial wall reveals the viscoelastic properties and hence, as for example, a quantitative measure of arteriosclerosis.

**09:40 : Invited talk****Multifunctional composite polyelectrolyte based capsules as theranostic system with remote controlling properties**

*Gleb Sukhorukov*

Composite submicron sized capsules are good model to mimicking bio-chemical processes in a confined geometry imitating cell organelles, whilst delivered inside cell (including neurons) and tissues the capsules could serve as intracellular reporter or enzymatic reactor. Biophotonic approaches are envisaged to enhance the possibilities for multifunctional use of capsules. The talk discusses possible solutions and promising applications.

**08:30 - 10:00 — LT3**

## Session 3A5

## Hybrid Metastructures and their Applications for Energy, Lighting, Catalysis and Sensing I

Organized by: Hilmi Volkan Demir, Sergey Gaponenko and Alexandre Govorov

Chaired by: Hilmi Volkan Demir, Sergey Gaponenko and Alexandre Govorov

**08:30 : Keynote talk****Ultrafast photoinduced energy and charge flow in coupled plasmonic and excitonic nanostructures***Gary Wiederrecht*

In this talk, I will discuss our recent work on understanding ultrafast energy and charge flow in hybrid nanomaterials, particularly for coupled plasmonic and excitonic systems. These hybrid nanomaterials present new opportunities for efficient photoinduced energy and charge transfer, as well as nonlinear nanophotonics.

**09:00 : Invited talk****Advanced hybrid metal/polymer nanostructures for nanophotonics***X. Zhou, C. Deeb, R. Vincent, T. Lerond, P. M. Adam, J. Plain, G. P. Wiederrecht, Renaud Bachelot*

Based on nanoscale photopolymerization triggered by the surface plasmon modes, we developed metal nanoparticle/doped polymer hybrid nanostructures. Due to the anisotropic spatial distribution of the dipolar surface plasmon mode during photopolymerization, this nano-structure is anisotropic in both geometry and optical responses. The trapped dye molecules in the hybrid nanostructure display fluorescence intensity and Raman signature that are dependent upon the polarization of the incident excitation light.

**09:20 : Invited talk****Vanadium Dioxide: a reconfigurable disordered metamaterial for tunable absorber and thermal emitter applications***Federico Capasso, Mikhail A. Kats, Romain Blanchard, Shuyan Zhang, Patrice Genevet, Changhyun Ko, Shriram Ramanathan*

In VO<sub>2</sub> thin films, the Insulator-to-Metal transition occurs gradually with increasing temperature: Nanoscale inclusions of the metallic phase emerge in the surrounding insulating phase VO<sub>2</sub>, which grow and connect in a percolation process, eventually leading to a fully metallic state at the end of the transition.

**09:40 : Invited talk****Developing plasmonic nanostructures for photovoltaics and catalysis***Dongling Ma*

The synthesis of certain plasmonic nanostructures and their interesting plasmon resonance will be presented first [1-3]. Their hybridization with other nanomaterials or integration into different devices will also be introduced, which has led to enhanced power conversion efficiency of solar cells or improved catalytic activity in photocatalysis.

**08:30 - 09:45 — LT4**

## Session 3A6

## Scattering and Diffraction Phenomena in Plasmonics and Semiconductor Nano-Optical Systems I

Organized by: Fernando Moreno and Manuel Nieto-Vesperinas

Chaired by: Fernando Moreno and Manuel Nieto-Vesperinas

**08:30 : Invited talk****Wide band transparent metallo-dielectric nanowires at telecommunications wavelengths: more transparent than glass***R. Paniagua-Dominguez, Diego Abujetas, Luis Froufe-Perez, Juanjo Saenz, J. Sanchez-Gil*

In this paper we propose metallo-dielectric nanowires (NW) as structures suitable to construct electrically conducting nanowires which are transparent to infrared radiation at wavelengths used in telecommunication applications. We show that the transparency of metal NWs covered with high permittivity dielectric materials are optimal structures regarding fabrication imperfections, variations in the angle of incidence and polarization of the incoming radiation. The bandwidth of the transparent region entirely covers the near IR telecommunications range.

**08:50 : Invited talk****Absorption and scattering efficiency of Core/Shell plasmonic nanowire structures***Hossein Alisafoe, Michael Fiddy*

We investigate the efficiency of absorption and scattering in standing nanowire array of semiconductor materials. Enhancement of absorption using plasmonic nanoparticles for higher efficiencies is studied. Core-shell nanoparticles of gold and silicon are used to collect light for an effective coupling to the semiconductor nanowire array. The wide band absorption of the solar spectrum (Air Mass 1.5 Global) is considered utilizing the tuning capability of core/shell plasmonic nanoarticles.

**09:10 : Invited talk****Dielectric particles with electric and magnetic dipole resonances: transmittivity as metamaterial atoms and their behavior as photonic molecules in the near-field of randomly fluctuating sources***Manuel Nieto-Vesperinas, Juan Miguel Aunon, F. J. Valdivia-Valero*

Numerical simulations of microwave and NIR transmission in composites of high refractive index dielectric cylinders at frequencies of dipolar electric and magnetic resonances, show strong scattering losses bonding and antibonding of particle optical molecules is determined by the coherence length of random light.

**09:30 : Multiple magnetic mode-based fano resonance in split-ring resonator/disk nanocavities***Qing Zhang, Xinglin Wen, Guangyuan Li, Qifeng Ruan, Jianfang Wang, Qihua Xiong*

The high-order magnetic modes are observed in SRRs by polarization-resolved transmission spectroscopy. When a disk is centered within the SRRs, multiple high-order magnetic modes are coupled to a broad electric dipole mode of SRR/D, leading to significant Fano resonance spectral features in near-IR regime. The strength and line shape of the Fano resonances are tuned through varying the SRR split-angle and interparticle distance between SRR and disk. Finite-difference-time-domain (FDTD) simulations are conducted to understand the coupling mechanism.

**08:30 - 10:00 — LT5****Session 3A7****Acoustic and Elastic Metamaterials I**

Organized by: Yoon Young Kim and Jensen Li

Chaired by: Yoon Young Kim and Jensen Li

**08:30 : Invited talk****From acoustic metamaterials to functional metasurfaces***Jun Xu, Chu Ma, Tian Gan, Anshuman Kumar, Narges Kaynia, Nicholas Fang*

In this invited talk, we will present our research progress toward tailoring the edge rays and creeping rays



with acoustic metasurfaces. In fact our recent study suggest such illusional effects by embedding wedges in a transformed acoustic medium, and we will present theoretical analysis and experimental study of such engineered components with acoustic metasurface. The potential application of such novel device concept in underwater communication and medical ultrasound will be also discussed.

**08:50 : Invited talk**

**Giant concentration by extraordinary acoustic transmission in zero-mass**

*Sam H. Lee, Jong Jin Park, K. J. B. Lee, Oliver B. Wright, Myoung Ki Jung*

We experimentally demonstrate about 80% transmission of sound through a rigid wall perforated with subwavelength holes of 3% areal coverage. This remarkable transmission efficiency was obtained by making the mass of the air column in the hole to vanish effectively. The effective mass of the hole was made zero by installing tight thin membranes. Energy flux density of the incident wave was concentrated into the holes by the factor of 30. Potential applications include high sensitivity acoustic sensors.

**09:10 : Efficient generation of graphene plasmons through acousto-optics**

*Mohamed Farhat, Sebastien Guenneau, Hakan Bagci*

We propose a novel concept that exploits mechanical and electronic properties of graphene to allow coupling of light to surface plasmon polaritons. The bending biharmonic wave that is induced on the graphene sheet generates a quasi two-dimensional grating permits efficient coupling of energy from the incident light to surface plasmon polaritons. The applicability of this novel concept is demonstrated via analytical calculations and numerical experiments.

**09:25 : Membrane-type dark acoustic metamaterials with super absorbing ability for low frequency sound**

*Jun Mei, Guancong Ma, Min Yang, Zhiyu Yang, Weijia Wen, Ping Sheng*

We show that by using thin elastic membranes decorated with asymmetric rigid platelets, the resulting acoustic metamaterials can reach almost 100% absorption at low frequencies where the relevant sound wavelength in air can be three orders of magnitude larger than the membrane thickness. Finite element simulations are in excellent agreement with the experiments.

**09:40 : Invited talk**

**Super absorbance of acoustic waves with bubble meta-screens**

*Valentin Leroy, Anatoliy Strybulevych, Maxime Lanoy, Fabrice Lemoult, Arnaud Tourin, John Page*

Guided by a simple model, we have performed experiments and simulations to demonstrate the very large absorption of ultrasonic waves that is possible with a thin monolayer of bubbles in a soft elastic medium (a bubble meta-screen). The absorbance is maximized by optimizing the viscosity of the medium for the bubble size and separation. When the meta-screen is placed on a rigid interface, we show that super-absorption is achieved, with less than 1% of the incident energy being reflected.

**08:30 - 10:00 — MAS EC1**

**Session 3A8**

**Metamaterials and Negative Index Materials VI**

Chaired by: Alex Schuchinsky

**08:30 : Negative dispersion of microwave surface waves**

*Joseph Dockrey, Simon Horsley, J. Sambles, Alastair Hibbins*

Two arrays of metallic dumbbell shaped elements separated by a small air gap support symmetric and anti-symmetric surface modes analogous to the optical coupled modes of a thin metal film. The upper branch has

a significant region of negative dispersion, providing an effective negative index for a surface wave.

**08:45 : Non-Rayleigh limit of the radially anisotropic sphere**

*Yaxian Ni, Lei Gao*

We study the Non-Rayleigh scattering behavior of the radially anisotropic spheres. Under certain conditions, we derive the unusual relations between the scattering efficiency and the size parameter in the quasi-static limit which breaks the Rayleigh law. It is found that the scattering efficiency of the anisotropic sphere can be a tunable constant and enlarged by adjusting the anisotropic ratio.

**09:00 : Superposing Lorentzian functions towards engineering target responses**

*Christopher Dirdal, Johannes Skaar*

We prove that all functions obeying the Kramers-Kronig relations can be approximated as superpositions of Lorentzian functions, to any precision. Being therefore identical with the general class of causal functions, superpositions of Lorentzians provide a simple manner of visualizing all possible dispersion phenomena. Another important consequence is that Lorentzian resonances may be viewed as possible building blocks for engineering any desired metamaterial response, for example by use of split ring resonators of different parameters.

**09:15 : Improved analytical model for short-wire metamaterials**

*Zahra Mostajabi, Jalil-Agha Rashed-Mohassel, Leila Yousefi*

In spite of other metamaterials whose fabrication requires stacking of several printed circuit boards, short-wire metamaterials can be fabricated using standard multi-layer PCB fabrication. These metamaterials have already been introduced and modeled, however, the reported analytical models have a big deviation from simulation and measurement results. Here, we propose an accurate analytical model for prediction of the resonant frequency of these metamaterials, which has a good agreement with previously reported measurement results.

**09:30 : Tailoring alphabetical metamaterials in optical frequency: Coupling, dispersion and sensing**

*Jun Zhang, Cuong Cao, Xinlong Xu, Chihao Liow, Shuzhou Li, Ping-Heng Tan, Qihua Xiong*

Here we introduce an alphabetical metamaterials with different size and symmetry to study the electromagnetic coupling effect, dispersion behavior of electronic surface plasmon polaritons (ESPP) and magnetic surface plasmon polaritons (MSPP), as well as specific ultrasensitive SERS sensing of monolayer molecules and femtomolar food contaminants.

**09:45 : Theoretical Study of the optical properties of a single-walled nanotube thin film waveguide with nonlinear cladding**

*Hala El-Khozondar, Rifa J. El-Khozondar, Said Zouhdi*

A theoretical approach to study the optical properties of a waveguide consists of a single-walled nanotube (SWNT) film surrounded by nonlinear cladding and linear substrate. In the proposed waveguide the dispersion equation is derived. Numerical calculation is carried out to draw the effective refractive index for transverse electric modes (TE). The effective refractive index as function of frequency is plotted at different values of nonlinearity. Based on the results, proposed structure can be used as tunable MTMs.

**Coffee Break and Exhibit Inspection**

Session 3P1

Poster Session V

10:00 - 10:45

**P1: Enhanced cross-section of gold nanoparticles near a silicon substrate**

*Kevin Ehrhardt, Zhiqiang Zheng, Julien Vieaud, Olivier Merchiers, Yves Borensztein, Virginie Ponsinet, Ashod Aradian*

Monolayers of gold nanoparticles deposited on top of a polymer layer above a silicon wafer were prepared by electrostatically-controlled layer-by-layer assembly. The structure of the system was studied by atomic force microscopy and X-ray reflectivity. Spectroscopic ellipsometry was used to extract the individual absorption cross-section of the nanoparticles in the visible spectrum. We show that this cross-section varies with the substrate proximity, in a way which cannot be fully described by the classically described image dipole effect.

**P2: Quasi omnidirectional absorption of light in a nanostructured metallic film**

*Hanbin Zheng, Rui Almeida, Thomas Rivera, Serge Ravaine*

Teperik et al, had theoretically and experimentally shown that nanostructured metal surfaces which contain a closed packed monolayer of spherical voids at a certain distance underneath the surface are able to exhibit total absorption of incident light. Such surfaces were also theoretically predicted to demonstrate omnidirectional absorption of light. Here, we have fabricated a nanostructured gold surface that confirms experimentally the quasi omnidirectional absorption properties of such a surface.

**P3: Permittivity customised epoxy-BT composites for microwave applications**

*Qin Lei, Rhiannon Mitchell-Thomas, Joseph Dockrey, Oscar Teruel, Ian Hooper, Patrick Grant, Chris Grovenor*

In this work, we have explored the possibility of applying a well-studied epoxy/barium titanate composite system to microwave applications. The ceramic loading versus permittivity profile at high frequency (12-18GHz) up to 40vol

**P4: 3D printing of high-dielectric materials for electromagnetic devices**

*Flynn Castles, Patrick Grant*

We report on the development of ceramic-polymer composite materials which are suitable for 3D printing metamaterials with high dielectric permittivities. This versatile technique brings a new range of microwave device designs within the realm of fabrication via 3D printing, which may facilitate rapid prototype production, the preliminary investigation of new optical physics at microwave frequencies, and, indeed, may be the most viable route to device manufacture in certain circumstances.

**P5: Spacetime transformation devices: Carpets**

*Paul Kinsler, Martin McCall*

We describe a unified theory encompassing both electromagnetism and simple acoustics, and use it to design spacetime carpet cloak transformation devices (T-devices).

**P6: Transformation multiphysics metamaterials**

*Massimo Moccia, Giuseppe Castaldi, Salvatore Savo, Yuki Sato, Vincenzo Galdi*

Transformation optics has been one of the key catalysts of the field of metamaterials. This platform has extended beyond electromagnetism to cover electrostatics, magnetostatics, acoustics, and diffusive heat flow. Traditionally, designs have been limited to single target functionalities. Here we propose a transformation multiphysics paradigm that allows independent and simultaneous manipulation of multiple physical phenomena. As a proof of principle, we design a metamaterial shell that can simultaneously behave as a thermal concentrator and an electrical invisibility cloak.

**P7: Three-dimensional broadband all-dielectric magnifying lens**

*Tiancheng Han, Cheng-Wei Qiu*

With inhomogeneous but isotropic parameters, we demonstrate a three-dimensional (3D) magnified lens that can be applied to far-field high-resolution imaging for real 3D objects in actual space. The lens can be realized by non-resonant metamaterials, which are fabricated with multilayered dielectric plates by drilling inhomogeneous air holes. Owing to the isotropic, low-loss and broadband properties, the proposed 3D magnifying lens may have potential applications to create high resolutions in both optical and microwave imaging.

**P8: Optomechanical systems as light switches and traps***Sumei Huang, Girish Agarwal*

We demonstrate optical switches by using nanomechanical oscillators coupled to optical cavities. We show how electromagnetically induced transparency (EIT) in cavity optomechanical systems can be used to switch the propagation direction of a weak classical probe field. We also show that two weak classical probe fields propagating in opposite directions can be completely absorbed by the optomechanical system.

**P9: Far-field plane lens based on a multilayered metal- dielectric structure***Vladimir Belyi, Mohammed A. Binhussain, Nikolai Khilo, Nikolai Kazak, Sergei Kozik*

A detailed investigation has been made of the lens effect in plane multilayered metal-dielectric structures (Ag-TiO<sub>2</sub>). An optical scheme of the lens has been studied with the radiation focusing in the free space. The transfer function is calculated, the phase profile of which determines definitely the possibility of focusing. The focal distance, beam profile and also spatial resolution of lens for the wavelengths of the visible and ultraviolet ranges have been established.

**P10: Localized surface plasmon-controlled Förster resonance energy transfer of quantum dots***Ning Zhou, Dongsheng Li, Deren Yang*

We have utilized Au@SiO<sub>2</sub>/QDs system to demonstrate localized surface plasmon-controlled Förster resonance energy transfer. The PL results are consistent with the time-resolved photoluminescence decay curves. The system could be optimized by changing the thickness of spacer layer, the size or shape of metal NPs and the feature of QDs absorbed and so on to pursue stronger PL intensity and FRET rate or efficiency.

**P11: Strong coupling at the nanoscale: case of plasmonic rings***N. Rahbany, W. Geng, S. Blaize, R. Salas-Montiel, R. Bachelot, C. Coureau*

There is a growing interest nowadays in the study of strong light-matter interaction at the nanoscale. Using plasmonics, nanooptics and metamaterials, there is an important drive towards enhancing such an interaction. In this work, we aim to excite surface plasmon polaritons (SPPs) using circular ring gratings where light-matter interaction can be studied at the nanometer scale.

**P12: Coupled plasmonic resonances in metamaterials and hybrid devices***Benjamin Thackray, Vasyl Kravets, Rashid Jalil, Fred Schedin, Alexander Grigorenko*

Coupling of plasmon resonances is fundamental to the field of plasmonic metamaterials, however limitations of some approaches restrict their widespread application. We present novel coupling mechanisms which may overcome these limitations. These include plasmonic arrays which couple light to collective modes at normal incidence for simplified biosensing, three-stage cascaded enhancement of electromagnetic fields in composite nanostructures for reliable strong field enhancement, and our progress towards gating control of the resistive coupling of localized plasmon resonances through a graphene layer.

**P13: Hiding a non-transparent object with quantum invisible cloaks by scattering cancellation method***Jeng Yi Lee, Ray-Kuang Lee*

Based on the scattering cancellation, we provide a method not only making a nano-particle nearly invisible, but also hiding its interior region from the outside probing matter wave, by applying the interplay among the nodal points of partial waves along with the concept of streamline in fluid dynamics for probability flux.

**P14: Efficient and reliable SERS substrates for multicomponent analysis of biomarkers***A. C. De Luca, P. Reader-Harris, M. Mazilu, S. Mariggio, D. Corda, A. Di Falco*

We present a SERS biosensor based on gold fishnet and its use for glycerophosphoinositol (GroPIs) molecule sensing. High levels of GroPIs have been reported in several tumour cells. Here we demonstrate that with our approach we can quantitatively determine low concentration GroPIs (200 nM) in multicomponent mixtures, with a high accuracy (up to 6%).

**P15: Analysis of wavelength-selective enhancement in plasmonic coupled quantum dots infrared focal plane array**

*Sang Jun Lee, Sang-Woo Kang, Zahyun Ku, Woo-Yong Jang, Augustine Urbas, Jiang Feng Zhou, Jun Oh Kim, Sanjay Krishna*

The effect of a plasmonic structures on the performance of an infrared quantum dots-in-a-well focal plane array is evaluated theoretically and experimentally. The infrared DWELL FPA integrated with 2D-MHA used as the surface plasmon structure results in a wavelength selective enhancement that is significant in infrared multispectral imaging. A comparison of the experimentally measured enhancement of the signal to noise ratio at SP resonant wavelengths with a finite integration technique based simulation results reveals a good agreement.

**P16: Surface plasmon of Au enhanced two-photon excited ultraviolet emission of ZnO nanorods**

*Yi Lin, Chunxiang Xu, Jitao Li, Gangyi Zhu, Jun Dai, Baoping Wang*

ZnO nanorods and Au-decorated counterpart are fabricated. Two-photon excited ultraviolet emissions of these two samples are studied. It is found two-photon excitation threshold of Au-decorated ZnO is much lower than the as-grown one under the excitation corresponding to the LSPR of Au. Under the same excitation power, the emission intensity is strongly enhanced after Au NPs are assembled on the surfaces of ZnO nanorods. This improvement is attributed to strong field enhancement generated by the LSPR of Au NPs.

**P17: Plasmonic enhancement of light absorption in CuInS<sub>2</sub> layer doped by gold nanoparticles**

*Taavi Repan, Atanas Katerski, Ilona Oja Acik, Erki Karber, Arvo Mere, Valdek Mikli, Malle Krunks, Leonid Dolgov, Ilmo Sildos*

Theoretical and experimental possibilities for plasmonic modification of thin CuInS<sub>2</sub> absorber layer doped by various size gold nanoparticles are considered. Placement of gold nanoparticles on the top and inside CuInS<sub>2</sub> layer is described. Experimental methods of spray pyrolysis and spin coating are tested for the preparation of the composite CuInS<sub>2</sub>-gold layer. The most effective plasmonic enhancement of light absorption was obtained in the spectral range 650-700 nm by using of 60 nm size gold nanoparticles.

**P18: Thin organic solar cell with Au nanodots**

*Wakana Kubo, Takuo Tanaka*

Well-designed, well-ordered Au nanodots were embedded in a thin organic solar cell to investigate a correlation between surface plasmon and an enhancement mechanism in conversion efficiency of a solar cell. A solar cell with Au nanodots showed higher IPCE spectrum than a solar cell without Au nanodots, in a wavelength range of plasmon resonance. By changing size, shape, and pitches of Au nanodots, we investigated a relation between surface plasmon of Au nanodots and conversion efficiency of a solar cell.

**P19: Surface plasmon resonance in a super-lattice metal nanograting**

*Junpeng Guo, Haisheng Leong*

We investigated surface plasmon resonance in metal super-lattice nanograting structures and observed resonance mode splitting in the super-period metal nanohole grating for TM polarization excitation.

**P20: A CMOS-compatible platform based on metal-dielectric-Si hybrid plasmonic waveguide for integrated plasmonic circuits**

*Shiyang Zhu, Guo-Qiang Lo, Dim-Lee Kwong*

The development of electronic and photonic integrated circuits (EPICs) is challenged by the size mismatch between the nanoscale electronic components and the microscale photonic components. A solution to scale the photonic components beyond the diffraction limit of light for future high-density EPICs lies in plasmonics. In this work, we present Cu-dielectric-Si hybrid plasmonic waveguides (HPWs) and various HPW-based photonic devices developed in our lab, which pave a way to the Si integrated plasmonic circuits.

**P21: SERS scaling rules**

*Yoshiaki Nishijima, Yoshiakazu Hashimoto, Lorenzo Rosa, Jacob Khurgin, Saulius Juodkazis*

We reveal an intricate relationship between the intensity of surface-enhanced Raman scattering (SERS) and the optical extinction. The unusual trends of SERS intensity decrease while the extinction increases observed in experiments is fully explained for the first time. The SERS intensity is well known to be strongly correlated with the extinction at excitation and Stokes wavelengths, but the dependence is more involved than the simple product of the two extinction enhancements.

**P22: Unidirectional excitation of surface plasmon polaritons and their selective coupling into DLSPPWs**

*Oubo You, Benfeng Bai*

Surface plasmon polaritons (SPPs) have drawn much attention for their highly confined field and subwavelength properties. Here, we demonstrate two structures, a binary blazed area-coded grating (BACG) and a semi-annular groove, which can efficiently launch SPPs in a predetermined direction or focus SPPs to a predetermined point. Furthermore, using the second SPP launcher, we demonstrate the selective coupling of SPPs into different dielectric-loaded surface plasmon polariton waveguides (DLSPPWs) with good tunability and relatively high coupling efficiency.

**P23: Hybrid Periodic dimer array with adjustable period and gap size as an effective plasmonics structure**

*Bowen Liu, Shou Liu, Bin Ren*

In this work, we developed the deep UV HL with 266 nm laser to obtain structure with a periodicity between 100 nm to 1  $\mu$ m. We further developed a strategy to fabricate hybrid periodical dimer arrays by deep UV HL and lift-off process, followed by selectively surface functionalization.

**P24: Ethylene glycol assisted solvothermal fabrication of ZnWO<sub>4</sub> nanostructure with tunable size, optical properties and photocatalytic activities**

*Yuxue Zhou, Ling Tong, Xiaobing Chen, Xianghua Zeng*

Large scale of uniform ZnWO<sub>4</sub> nanocrystals and ZnWO<sub>4</sub> nanorods with tunable size have been fabricated in ethylene glycol (EG) assisted solvothermal process, ZnWO<sub>4</sub> samples ranging in shape from nanocrystals to nanorods were dependent on the volume ratio of ethylene glycol (EG) and water (H<sub>2</sub>O). The optical properties of ZnWO<sub>4</sub> nanocrystals and nanorods were investigated by photoluminescence (PL) spectroscopy. The photocatalytic performance of ZnWO<sub>4</sub> nanostructures was studied also, which indicated that the increased size of ZnWO<sub>4</sub> nanorods resulted the degradation of photocatalytic performance.

**P25: A sensitive sensor with a double U-shaped rings-based metamaterial**

*An Yang, Chang-Chun Yan, Ni Zhang, Jie-Bing Tian, Cheng Wang, Ying Han, Dao Hua Zhang*

We investigated anisotropy of plasmonic meta-materials with different structures which include metal-dielectric multilayer structure, metal in a dielectric, and dielectric in a metal. We show that anisotropy of the plasmonic metamaterials is closely related to the materials used and the structure designed, and the structure of dielectric in a metal shows the strongest anisotropy. We also show that the high anisotropy of metamaterials is beneficial to nanoscale waveguiding, super-resolution imaging and optical communication.

**P26: Enhanced nanoparticle scattering: metals vs dielectrics**

*Yuriy Akimov*

In this work, we systematically study the influence of the nanoparticle material on the efficiency of the scattering in a number of applications ranging from nanoparticle-enhanced solar cells and molecule luminescence to light concentration and generation of high electric fields. Finally, we demonstrate that the use of dielectric nanoparticles can lead to similar and even higher enhancements compared to that of metal nanoparticles.

**P27: Inductive-to-Capacitive transition of terahertz responses between a metal mesh and a metal cross-shape array through introduction of random cuts**

*Keisuke Takano, Yuichiro Okui, Hideaki Kitahara, Abdallah Chahadih, Abbas Ghaddar, Xiang-Lei Han, François Vaurette, Tahsin Akalin, Yudai Sekine, Makoto Nakajima, Masanori Hangyo*

A transition from conducting (inductive) to insulating (capacitive) effective responses of a metasurface is investigated in the terahertz region. A metal mesh shows Drude-like metallic effective permittivity dispersion. By cutting all wires of the mesh, the metal mesh becomes a metal cross array and shows Lorentz-like effective permittivity dispersion. The intermediate electromagnetic responses are revealed by introducing random cuts to wires by the experiments and simulation.

10:45 - 12:45 — LT22

### Session 3A9

#### Symposium: Resonant Dielectric Nanostructures and Metamaterials VII

Organized by: Boris Luk'yanchuk, Yury Kivshar, Mark Brongersma and Lukas Novotny

Chaired by: Igal Brener

#### 10:45 : **Keynote talk**

##### **Coherent control of metamaterials**

*Nikolay Zheludev, Xu Fang, Jinhui Shi, Kevin MacDonald, Eric Plum, Sayed Sayed Mousavi, Ming Lun Tseng, Din Ping Tsai*

We report a new concept of engaging the coherent interactions of optical waves on metamaterial nanostructures that allows for the efficient control of optical phenomena from absorption to refraction, from optical activity to anisotropy. We provide a number of demonstrations of coherent control phenomena alongside a discussion of their spectroscopic and optical data processing applications.

#### 11:15 : **Keynote talk**

##### **Polarization and photonic spin hall effects in plasmonics and metamaterials**

*Anatoly Zayats*

We will discuss nanoplasmonic approaches for manipulation of polarization state of light and the effects associated with the photon spin when circular polarized light interacts with plasmonic nanostructures and metamaterials. Photon spin provides an additional and important tool for extending the available tools of active functions in plasmonic devices.

#### 11:45 : **Invited talk**

##### **Laser printing of metal and dielectric nanoparticles**

*Boris Chichkov*

I will report on our recent progress in the development of laser printing technologies for fabrication of complex nanoparticle structures. Fabrication, characterization, and applications of the generated nanoparticle arrays will be demonstrated and discussed.

#### 12:05 : **Invited talk**

##### **Silicon colloids. Optical properties and applications**

*Francisco J. Meseguer, Roberto Fenollosa, Isabelle Rodriguez, Lei Shi, Ramon Alvarez-Puebla, Brian A. Korgel, Moises Garin*

We have recently developed spherical silicon nanoparticles, we call them as Silicon Colloids (SCs), with particle size between 300 nm and 3000 nm. SCs have the following properties: A) They behave as optical microcavities in the VIS and IR region. B) SCs show a magnetic response in the optical region, and they can be of application to metamaterials. C) The huge values of the scattering cross section, and the small size of particles allow them for developing powders and pigments, with extraordinary properties for blocking the IR, VIS and UV radiation. D) The huge evanescent EM fields around the particles make them useful for application as Raman signal enhancers of chemical species attached to them.

**12:25 : Invited talk****Universality and scaling in dielectric metamaterials***Didier Felbacq*

The homogenization of a two-dimensional dielectric metamaterial made of rods is studied in the vicinity of the internal resonances of the rods. Spatial dispersion and tunability of band gaps are demonstrated.

**10:45 - 12:45 — LT23****Session 3A10****Plasmonically Enhanced Nanoimaging and Nanospectroscopy II**

Organized by: Prabhat Verma

Chaired by: Bin Ren

**10:45 : Invited talk****Tip-enhanced Raman investigation of the localization of electronic properties in carbon nanotubes***Prabhat Verma, Yoshito Okuno, Yuika Saito, Satoshi Kawata*

Utilizing tip-enhanced Raman spectroscopy (TERS), we have investigated the localization of electronic properties of single-walled carbon nanotubes (SWNTs) at extremely high spatial resolution. Upon a slight deformation, the SWNTs can change their electronic characteristics.

**11:05 : Invited talk****Functions of the near-field probe in tip-enhanced Raman spectroscopy***Yuika Saito, Toshihiro Mino, Prabhat Verma*

In tip-enhanced Raman spectroscopy (TERS) a metal coated nano-tip acts as a plasmonic antenna to enhance the originally weak Raman scattering from a nanometric volume of a sample. Therefore, the characterization of the tip is essential for nano-imaging in terms of the sensitivity, and polarization properties. We have successfully analyzed the polarization of near-field light in TERS from the scattering pattern produced by a metallic tip.

**11:25 : Invited talk****Maximising information retrieval from naked gold nanoprobe in an intracellular environment***Nicholas Smith*

Plasmonic enhancement of Raman scattering is an ideal method for measuring molecular dynamics in a living cell. The potential information content from intracellular nanoparticles is enormous but is limited by the difficulty in treating the resulting data which often appears random. This talk will cover a number of issues relating to plasmonic enhanced measurement of intracellular molecules, experimental approaches to extract information and present an approach to tame the randomness.

**11:45 : Invited talk****Dynamic imaging of intracellular molecules by using surface enhanced Raman scattering (SERS)***Katsumasa Fujita, Kazuki Bando, Kai-Chih Huang, Jun Ando, Nicholas Smith, Satoshi Kawata*

We observed intracellular transportation by using surface-enhanced Raman scattering (SERS) from gold nanoparticles (GNPs) introduced in the cytosol. Simultaneous detection of the nanoparticle position and the SERS spectrum enables us to visualize the molecular interaction with GNP during the transportation process.

**12:05 : Invited talk****From superhydrophobicity for SERS/TERS-like applications to hotelectrons based nanoscopy (to say nothing of the adiabaticity).**



*Remo Proietti Zaccaria, Andrea Giugni, Bruno Torre, Carlo Liberale, Francesco De Angelis, Gobind Das, Andrea Toma, Enzo Di Fabrizio*

We shall describe the concept of adiabaticity applied to an actual 3D plasmonic conical nanostructure for TERS-like applications. Afterwards, we shall move to artificial superhydrophobic nanodevices which can be used to detect, in a very short time, an extremely small number of molecules. Finally, by joining the concept of adiabatic compression and hot electrons, we shall demonstrate how nanoplasmonics can, once again, amaze us by allowing the realization of a new kind of nanoscopy.

**12:25 : Invited talk**

**Metrology challenges in tip-enhanced Raman spectroscopy**

*Debdulal Roy*

Tip-enhanced Raman spectroscopy is powerful chemical analysis tool that is graduating from the status of a very specialised fantasy tool to a more reliable measurement method. This talk will deconstruct the reproducibility issue and address few of the specific ones including reproducibility of TERS tips, tip-characterisation, enhancement factor calculation and interpretation of the measurements. Finally, a development path for TERS will be suggested to take it from a measurement method to a metrology tool.

**10:45 - 12:45 — LT1**

**Session 3A11**

**Nano-Apertures and Applications II**

Organized by: Sang-Hyun Oh and Reuven Gordon

Chaired by: Sang-Hyun Oh and Reuven Gordon

**10:45 : Creation of subwavelength needle or multiple spots with ultrathin metalens**

*Huapeng Ye, Kun Huang, Jinghua Teng, Swee Ping Yeo, Chengwei Qiu*

We report an ultra-thin flat lens that is capable of creating a purely longitudinally polarized optical needle with beam size reaching Rayleigh criterion in vacuum in the far field. This highly uniform subwavelength beam is achieved by constructively focusing radially polarized Gaussian beam with flat lens, which is designed and optimized with vectorial Rayleigh-Sommerfeld method and particle swarm optimization algorithm. Moreover, we show that this kind of ultra-thin metalens can also create multiple subwavelength spots.

**11:00 : Invited talk**

**Nanoaperture-enabled surface-plasmon devices: cup resonators, electrochromic color switches, hyperbolic-metamaterial spatial filters and isotropic-metamaterial flat lenses**

*Henri Lezec*

I will discuss recent numerical simulation and experimental work, both within our group and via close collaborations, leading to the implementation of a variety of novel SPP-based devices leveraging metal nanoholes and nanoslits fabricated by focused-ion-beam (FIB) milling.

**11:20 : Invited talk**

**Natural computing with optical fibre networks**

*Kan Wu, Behrad Gholipour, Wenchao Hu, Perry Ping Shum, Nikolay Zheludev, Cesare Soci*

Using simple fiber networks for proof-of-principle demonstrations, we give examples of natural computing in linear optical networks, like solving polynomial (P) and nondeterministic polynomial (NP) problems, and in nonlinear optical networks, like metaheuristic optimization and neuromorphic computing.

**11:40 : New optical properties of nanoapertures and their applications**

*Vasily Klimov*

In this talk I will discuss extraordinary light transmission influenced by an optical Tamm state, molecule fluorescence near nanoapertures and atom optics with near fields of nanoholes.

**11:55 : Non-resonant-type plasmonic refractive index sensors**

*Soon-Hong Kwon, Da Eun Lee, Tae-Woo Lee*

We propose new types of the plasmonic refractive index sensors, not requiring the wavelength shift. By using cutoff mechanism of the plasmonic waveguide, an ultrasmall index sensor and a channel waveguide sensor are discussed.

**12:10 : Invited talk**

**Optofluidic nanostructures for the spatial and temporal concentration of analytes**

*Carlos Escobedo*

Optofluidic nanostructures with the ability to perform as sensing elements and fluidic conduits offer several benefits over established sensing methodologies, including the enhanced transport of analyte to the active sensing surface of the structures, more efficient analyte utilization and the possibility of full integration into microfluidic systems.

**12:30 : Subwavelength slits: The single channel limit and beyond**

*Reuven Gordon*

This talk will outline a theory and supporting numerical simulations showing that single slits in metal films achieve the single channel limit and that multiple slits can be used to achieve super-transmission above the single channel limit.

**10:45 - 12:40 — LT2**

**Session 3A12**

**Metamaterials and Negative Index Materials VII**

Chaired by: Nader Engheta

**10:45 : Invited talk**

**Manipulating propagating properties of EM waves with metamaterials**

*Qiong He, Shiyi Xiao, Zhengyong Song, Xin Li, Lei Zhou*

Manipulating the propagation of electromagnetic (EM) waves at will is always fascinating. Here we present our recent efforts in controlling the transparency of EM wave using metamaterials (MTMs), including continuous transparent metal based on scattering cancellation mechanism and optic-null medium (ONM) based on holey metallic plate with periodic array of subwavelength apertures. Microwave experiments, in excellent agreement with full-wave simulations, are performed to successfully realize our ideas.

**11:05 : Optimizing the quality factor of a wideband guided mode resonance biosensor**

*Qi Wang, Dawei Zhang, Zhenyun Wang, Yuanshen Huang*

This work studies the effect of the biochemical molecular layer on the quality factor of guided mode resonance (GMR) filter of an ultrasensitive label-free biosensor. In this study, we have managed to present a GMR filter with a narrow bandwidth that requires less precision by controlling the thickness of the biochemical molecule layer, which increases the Q factor by up to three times.

**11:20 : Invited talk**

**Volatile and non-volatile switching in dielectric metamaterials**

*Kevin MacDonald, Wang Qian, Jon Maddock, Edward Rogers, Tapashree Roy, Chris Craig, Ben Mills, Daniel Hewak, Nikolay Zhelev*

The next phase of the photonic technological revolution will be driven by the development of nanoscale/nanostructured switchable and nonlinear materials as functional platforms for integrated nanophotonics. We report here on recent advances in the development of versatile, planar photonic metamaterial solutions to provide a new generation of nanoscale all-optical switching and memory meta-devices.

**11:40 : Scattering by a cylindrical dielectric shell with DNG metamaterial**

*Mousa Hussein*

The scattering by a plane wave incident on an infinitely long cylindrical shell loaded with DNG metamaterial is derived using the boundary-value method, and the exact series solution in terms of the Mathieu functions. The validity of the solution is verified by comparison with the circular cylindrical shell. Different types of DNG metamaterial are investigated and the resulting echo width as well as the scattered field pattern and results are presented.

**11:55 : Keynote talk**

**Light harvesting with metasurfaces: applications to sensors and energy generation**

*David Crouse*

Metasurfaces have been receiving increasing interest due to the complex array of radiation controlling properties that are possible with single layer films. This talk will focus on metasurfaces that can provide light filtering according to wavelength, polarization, and other properties of an incident beam, and applied to a variety of sensors.

**12:25 : Compact wideband directive antenna above a non-uniform artificial magnetic conductor**

*Lana Damaj, Anne Claire Lepage, Xavier Begaud*

A compact wideband antenna above a non-uniform Artificial Magnetic Conductor (AMC) is presented. The antenna is composed of a bowtie Coplanar Waveguide fed antenna, with wideband harmonic suppression using non-uniform Defected Ground Structure. Besides, a non-uniform wideband Artificial Magnetic Conductor is designed.

**10:45 - 12:45 — LT3**

**Session 3A13**

**PT-Symmetry in Photonics, Metamaterials and Plasmonic Systems II**

Organized by: Anatole Lupu and Henri Benisty

Chaired by: Anatole Lupu and Henri Benisty

**10:45 : Invited talk**

**PT-Symmetry structures modifying resonant cavity behavior**

*Mykola Kulishov, Bernard C. Kress, Radan Slavik*

We review our work regarding a new class of couplers and resonators that employ the concept of Parity-Time (PT) symmetry in optics. PT structures can be implemented as diffractive gratings having complex refractive index profiles.

**11:05 : Invited talk**

**Nonlinear and quantum effects in PT-symmetric optical structures**

*Andrey Sukhorukov, Sergey Suchkov, Diana Antonosyan, Alexander Solntsev, Igor Barashenkov, Nora Alexeeva, Sergey Dmitriev, Yuri Kivshar*

We discuss novel regimes of nonlinear wave interactions in a chain of optical PT -symmetric couplers with balanced gain and loss study the beam propagation in an array of optical waveguides with an embedded defect created by a pair of waveguides with gain and loss, and investigate the quantum process of photon generation through spontaneous nonlinear wave-mixing in coupled waveguides with loss.

**11:25 : Invited talk**

**Nonreciprocal Bragg grating concept using an asymmetric long-range surface plasmon waveguide**

*Elham Karami Keshmarzi, Niall Tait, Pierre Berini*

A nonreciprocal Bragg grating based on an asymmetric stepped-in-width long-range surface plasmon-polariton waveguide operating at near infrared wavelengths is proposed. The transfer matrix method is used to compute the reflection and transmission spectra of the proposed structure. Results show a very strong reflection from one end at about 880 nm as opposed to nearly no reflection from the other end at the same wavelength.

**11:45 : Invited talk**

**Optical exceptional points and their associated phase transition**

*Liang Feng*

Although optical devices have been extensively investigated for decades, absorbing dielectrics for optical applications have not attracted attentions. Here, we will exploit implementation of optical losses to develop innovative optical devices, for example, mimicking exceptional points and their unique transport characteristics in optics. The optical exceptional points have been demonstrated as indicated by the realized unidirectional reflectionless light transport at optical frequencies. The associated phase transitions are observed when crossing over the exceptional points.

**12:05 : Invited talk**

**Parity-time symmetric cloak with one-way invisibility**

*Xue-Feng Zhu, Liang Feng, Peng Zhang, Xiaobo Yin, Xiang Zhang*

A one-way invisible cloak is proposed by transforming the parity-time (PT) symmetric optical materials. At the PT-symmetry breaking threshold, incident light is scattered only along one direction but not the other by satisfying the phase matching condition, making the cloak one-way invisible. In addition, optical scattering from the one-way cloak can be further engineered to create a unidirectional optical illusion of the concealed object.

**12:25 : Invited talk**

**Modulation and switching using PT-symmetry inspired periodically gain/loss modulated waveguides**

*Anatole Lupu, Henri Benisty, Aloyse Degiron*

This work intends to propose new type of PT-symmetry grating assisted devices for switching or modulation applications. Their operation is based on a four-wave interaction marking thus a step in the further development of PT-symmetry devices which currently are essentially based on two-waves interactions.

**10:45 - 12:45 — LT4**

**Session 3A14**

**Scattering and Diffraction Phenomena in Plasmonics and Semiconductor Nano-Optical Systems II**

Organized by: Fernando Moreno and Manuel Nieto-Vesperinas

Chaired by: Fernando Moreno and Manuel Nieto-Vesperinas

**10:45 : Invited talk**

**Dual-resonant spheres***Xavier Zambrana-Puyalto, Gabriel Molina-Terriza*

We present a framework to study the duality properties of scatterers. The formalism can be applied to any geometry and material, but we develop it in the context of spherical scatterers. Thanks to their symmetries, we can formulate the problem analytically using Mie Theory.

**11:05 : Invited talk****Invisibility cloaking via Fano resonances***Mikhail Rybin, Dmitry Filonov, Ivan Sinev, Kirill Samusev, Pavel Belov, Yuri Kivshar, Mikhail Limonov*

We demonstrate analytically that the characteristic Fano lineshape observed in the Mie scattering by high-index dielectric nanoparticles leads to a dramatic suppression of scattering giving a birth to a novel cloaking mechanism for invisibility at any angle of observation. We verify these concepts numerically and also experimentally, by switching a water cylinder from visible to invisible regimes when its dielectric permittivity is changed by heating.

**11:25 : Invited talk****Magneto-dielectric response of polluted silicon nanoparticles***Juan M. Sanz, Rodrigo Alcaraz de la Osa, Fernando Moreno*

The influence of the degree of purity of a silicon nanoparticle on both its electric and magnetic resonances is assessed by using Mie theory as well as finite-element simulations. In particular, it is shown that the increased absorption due to the pollutants affects mainly magnetic resonances. Resistive losses corroborate this effect, showing that the area of influence in the magnetic dipole resonance is much larger than in the electric one.

**11:45 : Invited talk****Magneto-optical activity in interacting magnetoplasmonic nanodisks***Gaspar Armelles, Alfonso Cebollada, Fernando Garcia, Maria Gonzalez, David Meneses, Nuno de Sousa, Luis Froufe-Pérez, Antonio Garcia-Martin*

In this work we present a study of the interactions between magnetoplasmonic nanodisks. We show that the interaction between a plasmonic and a magnetoplasmonic metallic nanodisk leads to the appearance of magneto-optical activity in the purely plasmonic disk induced by the magnetoplasmonic one. Moreover, at specific wavelengths the interaction might cancel the net electromagnetic field at the magnetoplasmonic component, strongly reducing the magneto-optical activity of the whole system.

**12:05 : Invited talk****Magnetolectric effects in local light-matter interactions***Konstantin Bliokh, Yuri Kivshar, Franco Nori*

We study the generic interaction of light with bi-isotropic nanoparticles, including interactions associated with the breaking of dual, P- and T-symmetries (chirality and the nonreciprocal magnetolectric effect). We calculate absorption rates, forces, and torques, and introduce novel field characteristics quantifying the energy, momentum, and angular-momentum transfers in these interactions. We propose the concept of magnetolectric energy density quantifying the local PT-symmetry of the field. We also propose a complex field for sensitive probing of the magnetolectric effect in nanoparticles.

**12:25 : Invited talk****Making geometrical optics exact***Thomas Philbin*

Geometrical optics (GO) is widely used in electromagnetics because of its simplicity compared to full-wave simulations. Exact solutions can differ significantly from GO, and perfect effects for waves cannot usually be derived using GO. We show how to design materials in which GO is exact, allowing the exploration of exact wave propagation with interesting features. Two examples are given: a material in which two point sources do not interfere, and an isotropic cloak for waves from a point source.

10:45 - 11:55 — LT5

## Session 3A15

## Acoustic and Elastic Metamaterials II

Organized by: Yoon Young Kim and Jensen Li

Chaired by: Yoon Young Kim and Jensen Li

10:45 : **Invited talk****Extraordinary absorption and amplification of sound***J. Christensen, J. Christensen, V. Romero-Garcia, N. A. Mortensen, V. J. Sanchez-Morcillo, M. Willatzen*

Here we show that strong all-angle sound absorption with almost zero reflectance takes place for a frequency range exceeding two octaves in artificially structured porous materials. Secondly, we also demonstrate strong acoustic gain in electric-field biased piezoelectric semiconductors at frequencies near the plasmon frequency in the terahertz range. It is shown that this effect is particularly effective at epsilon-near-zero response, leading to giant levels of acoustic gain.

11:05 : **Invited talk****Elastic metamaterial hyperlens exhibiting hyperbolic equi-frequency contours***Joo Hwan Oh, Hong Min Seung, Yoon Young Kim*

While earlier studies realized sub-wavelength resolution at a far field for elastic waves by anelastic metamaterial exhibiting an elliptic equi-frequency contour (EFC), we present a recent realization of an elastic metamaterial hyperlens exhibiting truly-hyperbolic equi-frequency contours.

11:25 : **Coherent perfect absorption in acoustics***Jin-Zhang Song, Ping Bai, ZhiHong Hang, Yun Lai*

We demonstrate that the energy of coherent acoustic waves can be totally absorbed by a fluid absorber with specific values of mass density and bulk modulus. The robustness of such perfect absorption phenomenon under small perturbation of the parameters is also discussed. We also show that by using suitable dispersive acoustic metamaterials, broadband acoustic perfect absorption may be achieved.

11:40 : **Focusing of spoof surface-acoustic-waves on graded surface structure***Yangtao Ye, Manzhu Ke, Zhengyou Liu*

Focusing of spoof surface acoustic waves (SSAWs) on a rigid surface drilled with array of holes has been investigated in this work. The gradient index of refraction along the transverse directions for the surface is achieved by varying the radii of the holes linearly along the corresponding directions. After being launched along the longitudinal direction, good focusing performance of SSAWs has been demonstrated experimentally.

12:00 - 12:50 — LT5

## Session 3A16

## Plasmonics and Nanophotonics VI

Chaired by: Cesare Soci

12:00 : **Performance bounds of geometry dependent silicon waveguides***Md Khandokar, Masduzzaman Bakaul, Stan Skafidas, Thas Nirmalathas, Md Asaduzzaman*

Nanophotonic technologies have attracted a lot of attention to co-develop optical and electronic devices on

silicon that further modern optical communications in miniaturization. Optical properties of these miniaturized devices are highly dependent on geometry and can be tailored for specific applications. In this paper we have analyzed performance bounds of various optical properties for several silicon waveguides like planar, rib and photonic crystal by tailoring geometry for single mode propagation and 1.5  $\mu\text{m}$  to 1.6  $\mu\text{m}$  telecommunication bands.

**12:15 : The longitudinal magneto-photonic intensity effect in plasmonic crystals**

*Vladimir Belotelov, Andrey Kalish, Lars Kreilkamp, Ilya Akimov, Dmitry Bykov, Sachin Kasture, V. J. Yallapragada, Achanta Venu Gopal, Alex Grishin, Sergey Khartsev, Mohammad Nur-E-Alam, Mikhail Vasiliev, Leonid Doskolovich, Dmitry Yakovlev, Kamal Alameh, Anatoly Zvezdin, Manfred Bayer*

The magneto-optical properties of a hybrid metal-dielectric structure are studied experimentally and theoretically. A magnetic field applied in the longitudinal configuration alters the optical transmittance or reflectance. This effect represents a novel class of effects related to the magnetic field induced modification of the structure modes. The effect, called the longitudinal magneto-photonic intensity effect, has two contributions, odd and even in magnetization. The nanostructured material described here may be considered as an ultrafast magneto-photonic light valve.

**12:30 : Invited talk**

**Topological modes in photonic networks**

*Yidong Chong, Michael Pasek, Guanquan Liang*

A lattice of optical resonators can act as a photonic topological insulator. Varying the network coupling parameters induces transitions from conventional to topological phases. Such systems are photonic analogs of Chalker-Coddington network models, which were originally introduced to study disordered quantum Hall systems. Topological edge states can occur even if all bands have zero Chern number, and the winding number of the reflection coefficient from one edge of the network can act as a topological invariant.

**10:45 - 12:45 — MAS EC1**

**Session 3A17**

**Bionanoplasmonics II**

Organized by: Arkadi Chipouline, Alexey Vinogradov, Ilya Kurochkin and Irina Nazarenko

Chaired by: Arkadi Chipouline and Irina Nazarenko

**10:45 : Invited talk**

**Plasmonics biosensors: from bulk to nanoscale architectures and novel functionalities**

*Andrey Aristov, Vasyl Kravets, Alexandre Merlen, Ksenia Maximova, Alexander Grigorenko, Andrei Kabashin*

This presentation will overview our on-going activities on the improvement of physical sensitivity of plasmonic biosensors. We demonstrate the possibility for the extension of the phase-sensitive plasmonic biosensing concept to novel nanoscale architectures using designed plasmonic metamaterials in order to further improve the sensitivity of plasmonic biosensing technology (potentially, down to single molecular level) and obtain novel functionalities (concentration of probing field, parallel SERS and fluorescence option etc).

**11:05 : Tailoring plasmonic modes of subwavelength metallic structures to enhance fluorescence intensity for biosensing**

*Ping Bai, Lin Wu, Yi Wang, Xiaodong Zhou*

Plasmonic modes excited from subwavelength metallic structures are investigated for the enhancement of fluorescence intensity. Both localized surface plasmon (LSP) and propagating surface plasmon (PSP) modes can be generated with subwavelength metallic structures, but they cannot enhance the fluorescence dyes at the same time due to different resonant wavelengths. Our study reveals that the LSP can be excited simultaneously

with the PSP through a Kretschmann configuration, supported by theoretical and experimental results showing an improved fluorescence enhancement.

**11:20 : Sharp resonances in waveguide-coupled surface plasmon sensor structures**

*Shinji Hayashi, Dmitry Nesterenko, Zouheir Sekkat*

We propose a planar structure that allows us to couple a surface plasmon polariton (SPP) mode to a waveguide mode (WGM). Results of reflectivity calculations clearly show very sharp resonances attributed to the Fano resonance and electromagnetically induced transparency (EIT), which may find optimal applications in sensing problems.

**11:35 : Invited talk**

**Non-trivial non-radiating excitations and ultra-narrow resonances in toroidal metamaterials**

*Vassili A. Fedotov, Vassili Savinov, Alexandra V. Rogacheva, Nikolay Zheludev*

We demonstrate theoretically and confirm experimentally a new mechanism of resonant electromagnetic transparency, which yields narrow isolated symmetric Lorentzian transmission lines in metamaterials. It exploits the long sought non-trivial non-radiating charge-current excitation based on interfering electric and toroidal dipole moments.

**11:55 : Invited talk**

**Graphene sandwiches as a platform for broadband molecular spectroscopy**

*Yan Francescato, Vincenzo Giannini, Jingjing Yang, Ming Huang, Stefan Maier*

We introduce a promising sensing technique based on the propagation of SPPs. These excitations are intrinsically broadband allowing the amplification of a molecular IR spectrum over an extended range of frequencies. We numerically demonstrate that the effect of a thin analyte on doped graphene can reach unprecedented sensitivity. Together with its broadband behaviour it should reinvigorate interests in basic sensing concepts. Finally, we propose the design of a FTIR accessory for the full characterization of highly diluted mixture.

**12:15 : Subgroup decomposition of plasmonic resonances in hybrid oligomers for ultrasensitive biochemical sensing**

*Dang Yuan Lei*

In this talk, we will show how one can easily but significantly tailor the overall spectral profile of plasmonic nanoclusters, nanoparticle quadrumers and pentamers, by selectively altering the nanoparticle shape without a need to change the particle size, inter-particle distance or the number of elements of the oligomers. We will also show the sensing sensitivities of these nanoclusters to the adsorption of self-assembled alkanethiols monolayers, which are found to depend on the nanocluster arrangement, constitute nanoparticle shape and the plasmon resonance wavelength.

**12:30 : Size analysis with particle tracking analysis and dynamic light scattering**

*Clemens Helmbrecht, Hanno Wachernig*

Both methods, PTA particle tracking analysis and DLS dynamic light scattering are based on the evaluation of Brownian motion of colloid particles by laser light scattering. The measured translational diffusion is related to size by applying the Stokes Einstein relation. In PTA- an emerging method- the movement of the individual particles is made visible in a laser scattering video microscope.

**Lunch and Exhibit Inspection**

12:45 - 14:15

**14:15 - 15:15 — LT22**



## Session 3A18

## Symposium: Resonant Dielectric Nanostructures and Metamaterials VIII

Organized by: Boris Luk'yanchuk, Yury Kivshar, Mark Brongersma and Lukas Novotny

Chaired by: Anatoly Zayats and Boris Chichkov

**14:15 : Invited talk****Realization of 2D and 3D optical dielectric metamaterials***Yuanmu Yang, Parikshit Moitra, Wenyi Wang, Zachary Anderson, Ivan Kravchenko, Dayrl Briggs, Jason Valentine*

Here, we present our recent efforts to develop purely dielectric metamaterials exhibiting low absorption loss at optical frequencies. We will outline the implementation of both 2D and 3D metamaterial designs. Along these lines, we will discuss how dielectric metasurfaces, can be used to realize near-unity efficiency and 0 to 2 phase variation. We will also discuss how we have used 3D dielectric metamaterials for an realizing impedance matched near-zero refractive index at optical frequencies.

**14:35 : Invited talk****Narrowband absorption enhancement and broadband circular polarizers using resonant dielectric based high-contrast gratings***Ekmel Ozbay*

Using high contrast gratings (HCG) based on silicon on sapphire wafers, it is possible to achieve enhanced absorption and broadband circular polarizers. Two HCG structures are designed to achieve an enhancement factor of 1310 at 1.06 micron wavelength. The same silicon on sapphire wafer is also used for a broadband circular polarizer. The experimental bandwidth of the polarizer is measured to be 33%, which is in good agreement with the theoretically calculated bandwidth of 42%.

**14:55 : Invited talk****Spectral performance of dielectric nano-resonator reflectarrays***Christophe Fumeaux, Longfang Zou, Withawat Withayachumnankul, Martin Lopez-Garcia, Charan M. Shah, Arnan Mitchell, Maciej Klemm, Madhu Bhaskaran, Sharath Sriram*

Nano-antennas for photonics applications typically consist of resonant metallic structures on a substrate. To circumvent plasmonic losses of metals in the optical regime, we have demonstrated dielectric nano-resonators on a silver film operating as nanoantennas for 633 nm wavelength. The realized nonuniform arrays of TiO<sub>2</sub> resonators operate in reflection as reflectarrays, and deflect an incident beam towards a predefined angular offset from specular direction. This paper shows preliminary spectral measurements that demonstrate the intended resonant behavior of the nano-resonators.

**15:15 - 16:15 — LT22**

## Session 3A19

## Plasmonics and Nanophotonics VIII

Chaired by: Pierre-Michel Adam

**15:15 : Spatio-modal engineering of 2D plasmonic devices built from crystalline colloids***Erik Dujardin, Christian Girard, Arnaud Arbouet, Aurelien Cuche, Michel Bosman, Sviatlana Viarbitskaya, Alexandre Teulle, Jadab Sharma*

The tailoring of optical properties has reached the nanometer-scale with the advent of plasmonics. It occurred recently that dissipation and spatial resolution limitations of lithographic devices could be overcome by exploi-

ting the enhanced performances of crystalline metal colloids. In this talk, I will present our recent approaches to chemically tailor the plasmonic properties of isolated crystalline colloids with well-defined shapes, such as nanorods and 2D prisms, or those of self-assembled superstructures, such as extended single-particle chain networks.

**15:30 : Au-based alloys for plasmonic applications**

*Vicki Keast, Rhea L. Barnett, Michael B. Cortie*

In this paper we use density functional theory (DFT) and the random phase approximation (RPA) to assess the viability of a broad range of Au-based alloys for plasmonic applications. Doping with a small concentration of some s-p valence metals does slightly improve the predicted plasmonic response, further improvement cannot be achieved with the intermetallic alloys. The notable exception to this is the AuAl<sub>2</sub> intermetallic, and the related material, PtAl<sub>2</sub> which are both strongly plasmonic.

**15:45 : Nanoscale processing of plasmonic films using gas cluster ion beam irradiation**

*Ee Jin Teo, Noriaki Toyoda, Chengyuan Yang, Bing Wang, Nan Zhang, Andrew Bettioli, Jinghua Teng*

We present a smoothing and thinning process for plasmonic films using gas cluster ion beam irradiation (GCIB). We show the ability to increase grain width, reduce surface roughness and thickness with nanometer resolution and reproducibility. Ultrathin Ag films produced by GCIB have lower absorbance compared to as-deposited films. Better adhesion of the metal to the substrate was shown after GCIB treatment.

**16:00 : Dark plasmonic modes excitation through symmetry breaking**

*Xiaofang Su, Dibakar Chowdhury, Yong Zeng, Xiaoshuang Chen, Abul Azad*

Plasmonic structures with high symmetry, such as double-identical gap split ring resonators, possess dark modes. These dark modes are dominated by magnetic dipole and/or high-order multipoles such as electric quadrupoles. Experimentally and theoretically, we studied dark modes of symmetrical double-gap split ring resonators. By breaking the symmetry, these dark modes are excited and can be observed in the far-field zone. It is demonstrated that the quality factors of these dark modes are much higher than their bright-mode counterparts.

**14:15 - 15:10 — LT23**

**Session 3A20**

**Plasmonically Enhanced Nanoimaging and Nanospectroscopy III**

Organized by: Prabhat Verma

Chaired by: Dai Zhang

**14:15 : Invited talk**

**AFM-based plasmonically-induced optical force spectroscopy**

*Taka-Aki Yano, Yasuhiro Morita, Tomohiro Hayashi, Masahiko Hara*

We have performed plasmonically-induced optical force spectroscopy using advanced atomic force microscopy (AFM). The optical forces generated between two plasmonic nanostructures were quantitatively and qualitatively characterized as a function of the separation distance between the nanostructures. Moreover, the plasmonically-induced optical forces were applied to control biomolecular reactions (ligand-receptor binding etc.) which were probed with the uses of both AFM force spectroscopy and Raman spectroscopy.

**14:35 : Invited talk**

**Single-particle plasmon-resonance spectroscopy for nanomaterials studies and thin-film nanometrology**

*Dang Yuan Lei*

In this talk, I will introduce a single-particle plasmon-resonance-based nanospectroscopy technique for nanomaterials studies. We have successfully applied this novel technique to reveal the Mott-type phase transition in vanadium dioxide (VO<sub>2</sub>) thin films and studied the role of defects on the phase-transition energy in VO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles. Following this, I will introduce a new concept for constructing a hybrid nanoparticle-microcavity-based plasmonic nanosensor, which show significantly improved detection resolution and extended remote sensing ability.

**14:55 : Optical nanoantenna-based in situ spectroscopy of single sub-10 nm catalytic nanoparticles**

*Svetlana Syrenova, Christoph Langhammer*

We study the size dependence of hydride formation thermodynamics in single Pd nanoparticles in the sub-10 nm size range. The Pd particle is placed in the hot spot of an Au nanodisc dimer structure, which serves as efficient in situ single particle probe by means of dark field scattering spectroscopy. The nanoantenna structures together with the Pd particle of interest are fabricated using our novel Shrinking-Hole Colloidal Lithography (SHCL) technique.

**15:10 - 16:05 — LT23**

**Session 3A21**

**Technologies and Applications II**

Chaired by: David Crouse

**15:10 : Invited talk**

**Random Raman laser**

*Vladislav Yakovlev*

Random medium provides a unique feedback mechanism through light scattering while Raman transitions facilitate the universal method for optical gain in a large variety of materials ranging from diamonds to fertilizers. We have recently demonstrated extremely efficient random Raman lasing in a disordered 3D system and applied for remote chemical sensing at kilometer distances. I will discuss our advances in both the fundamental understanding of nonlinear optical interactions in disordered media and applications of developed methodology for remote chemical sensing and deep-tissue biomedical optical imaging.

**15:30 : Invited talk**

**Design, fabrication and characterization of terahertz metamaterials by laser means**

*M. H. Hong, D. C. Wang, C. W. Qiu*

Terahertz (THz) metamaterials are of great importance in manipulating terahertz waves in novel approaches, which cannot be realized by natural materials. In this work, terahertz metamaterials are designed, fabricated and characterized for broadband resonance tunability and polarization independence. To achieve passive resonance tunability, a three dimensional metamaterial tube is designed by rolling up a single layer two-dimensional metamaterial with split ring resonators (SRRs) array.

**15:50 : Cloaking with structured light: Hiding in the darkness**

*Jingbo Sun, Alexander Cartwright, Natalia Litchinitser*

We proposed and experimentally demonstrated a macroscopic invisibility cloak, based on structured light, operating at optical wavelengths. By transforming the incident wave into a vortex wave and then recovering it back to its original form, a macroscopic object can be concealed in the dark core of the optical vortex. The proposed cloak is polarization independent, easy to fabricate, and wide bandwidth. The proposed concept can be extended to realize a multi-directional cloaking using an array of spiral plates pairs.

14:15 - 16:10 — LT1

## Session 3A22

## Nano-Apertures and Applications III

Organized by: Sang-Hyun Oh and Reuven Gordon

Chaired by: Sang-Hyun Oh and Reuven Gordon

**14:15 : Invited talk****Quasi-3D plasmonic nanostructures with controlled Hot Spots for SERS biosensing***Fang Sun, Shaoyi Jiang, Qiuming Yu*

Quasi-3D plasmonic nanostructures composed of a gold thin film with subwavelength nanoholes on the top and gold nanodiscs at the bottom of wells separated by a dielectric layer have rich plasmonic and optical properties. The extreme strong local electric fields induced by localized surface plasmon resonance (LSPR) are the hot spots for surface-enhanced Raman scattering (SERS), which can be tuned at either the top or the bottom metal/dielectric interface by simply varying the dimension of nanostructures.

**14:35 : Invited talk****Ultrasensitive sensing using metallic nanopores***Michael Cecchini, Aeneas Wiener, Tim Albrecht, Stefan Maier, Joshua Edel*

Analytical Sensors plays a crucial role in today's highly demanding exploration and development of new detection strategies. Whether it be medicine, biochemistry, bioengineering, or analytical chemistry the goals are essentially the same: 1) improve sensitivity, 2) maximize throughput, 3) and reduce the instrumental footprint. In order to address these key challenges, the analytical community has borrowed technologies and design philosophies which has been used by the semiconductor industry over the past 20 years.

**14:55 : Invited talk****UV lifetime modification by nanoapertures***Xiaojin Jiao, Eric Peterson, Joel Harris, Steve Blair*

Using Al nanoapertures of different sizes, we demonstrate lifetime modification of UV chromophores in free solution. Lifetimes generally decrease with aperture size, but are strongly affected by other geometrical and material parameters, such as aperture undercut and Al film composition.

**15:15 : Invited talk****Nano-apertures: from trapping to symmetry breaking***Mathieu L. Juan*

Nano-apertures have been studied for a large variety of applications in Physical and Biological sciences. In particular, we have been studying the use of nano-apertures for the development of near-field optical traps. This approach relies on both their important sensitivity to changes in the environment, and the high optical confinement they provide. Also, we realized more recently that the important symmetries present in circular nano-apertures have important implications for position-sensing and bio-sensing. Here, we will show the recent progress in these two projects, and their potential applications.

**15:35 : Invited talk****Highly efficient 3D nanofocusing plasmonic waveguide***Hyuck Choo*

We have demonstrated experimentally a highly efficient on-chip three-dimensional (3D) linearly tapered metalinsulator-metal (MIM) nanoplasmonic photon compressor (3D NPC) with a final aperture size of 14 x 80 nm<sup>2</sup>. An optimized and linearly tapered MIM gap plasmon waveguide could theoretically reduce the excessive losses that would occur during nanofocusing processes.

**15:55 : Wafer scale fabrication of nano-apertures by corner lithography**

*Narges Burouni, Erwin J. W. Berenschot, Henri V. Jansen, Edin Sarajlic, Han J. G. E. Gardeniers, Niels R. Tas*

Wafer scale methods to form nano-apertures can be divided in two main categories: pit approach and tip-approach. We introduce a new pit-based method using a technique called corner lithography. This method potentially gives better size control and is suitable for down-scaling to the sub-10 nm regime. Sub-50 nm aperture sizes have been shown with an acceptable uniformity over large area.

**14:15 - 14:45 — LT2**

### Session 3A23

#### Bionanoplasmonics III

Organized by: Arkadi Chipouline, Alexey Vinogradov, Ilya Kurochkin and Irina Nazarenko

Chaired by: Arkadi Chipouline and Irina Nazarenko

**14:15 : New SERS-active junction based on cerium dioxide facet dielectric films for biosensing**

*Ilya Kurochkin, Ilya Ryzhikov, Andrey Sarychev, Konstantin Afanasiev, Igor Budashov, Marina Sedova, Irina Boginskaya, Sergey Amitonov, Andrey Lagarkov*

In this report we consider the possibility of combining plasmon resonances in metal (gold) nanoparticles with localized electromagnetic resonances in the facet dielectric films of cerium dioxide for highly sensitive SERS detection of chemical compounds and biological agents.

**14:30 : SHG nanoprobe: Advancing harmonic imaging in biology**

*Periklis Pantazis*

We introduce a novel imaging reagent, second harmonic generating (SHG) nanoprobe, to address the need for a bright, robust labeling tool for whole animal imaging. I will discuss the unique advantages and future challenges SHG nanoprobe pose for imaging of living animals, permitting powerful biomedical imaging applications with unmatched sensitivity and temporal resolution in development and disease.

**14:45 - 16:00 — LT2**

### Session 3A24

#### Hybrid and Quantum Materials

Chaired by: Benabid Fetah

**14:45 : Invited talk**

**Quantum optics with semiconductor quantum dots**

*David Gershoni*

I will discuss recent studies of single semiconductor quantum dots as excellent sources of single and entangled photons. In particular I will discuss and demonstrate methods to fully control the spin state of quantum dot confined carriers and to entangle between their spin states and the polarization states of emitted single photons.

**15:05 : Invited talk**

**Qualitative models in nanophotonics**

*A. Chipouline*

Recent technological advancements allowing creation of nanoobjects/metamaterials in the optical domain has forced the revisiting of basics electrodynamic principles and assumptions. A large amount of new experimental and theoretical data has to be structured within the framework of a new unified approach, in order to distinguish the really fundamental knowledge from various applications and particular cases. A unified approach appears to be extremely important for educational courses in the area of nanophotonics/optical metamaterials. In particular it allows us to present a self-consistent physical picture, which in turn minimizes the amount of educational material to be memorized to the crucial physics.

**15:25 : Silicon Carbide tetrapods: novel room temperature quantum systems**

*Stefania Castelletto, Zoltan Bodrog, Andrew P. Magyar, Angus Gentle, Adam Gali, Igor Aharonovich*

Recently, significant research efforts have been made to develop complex nanostructures to provide more sophisticated control over the optical and electronic properties of nanomaterials. Here we present a new quantum system silicon carbide (SiC) tetrapods and report on their structural and optical properties. Remarkably, the SiC tetrapods exhibit narrow line width photoluminescence at wavelengths spanning the visible to near-infrared spectral range as well as single photon emission at room temperature. We discuss the origin of the emission and present modeling results.

**15:40 : Invited talk**

**Flexible microlasers**

*Van Duong Ta, Rui Chen, Handong Sun*

We demonstrate the feasibility of constructing high Q-factor solid state microcavities using a flexible approach. The configurations of the microcavity vary from hemispheres, whole spheres to fibres. We have clearly observed optically pumped lasing from these structures. The lasing characteristics have been systematically investigated in terms of size dependence, temperature dependence and polarization. Especially we have shown that some structures can be operated at single and tunable-frequency. Finally refractive index sensing can be conveniently realized from these structures.

**14:15 - 15:55 — LT3**

**Session 3A25**

**PT-Symmetry in Photonics, Metamaterials and Plasmonic Systems III**

Organized by: Anatole Lupu and Henri Benisty

Chaired by: Anatole Lupu and Henri Benisty

**14:15 : Invited talk**

**Parity-time-symmetric whispering-gallery microcavities**

*Bo Peng, Sahin Ozdemir, Fuchuan Lei, Faraz Monifi, Mariagiovanna Gianfreda, Gui Lu Long, Shanhui Fan, Franco Nori, Carl M. Bender, Lan Yang*

Recently, there has been increasing interest in PT-symmetric optical systems combining balanced loss and gain to generate synthetic devices with unusual properties that are different from those found in systems with only loss or only gain. We report the first experimental demonstration of PT-symmetry and its breaking in optical resonators. Our system is composed of two directly coupled on-chip Whispering-Gallery-Mode (WGM) resonators. We also demonstrate experimentally that PT-symmetry breaking is associated with the onset of nonlinearity-induced nonreciprocal light transmission.

**14:35 : Invited talk**

**Practical limitation on operation of nonlinear parity-time Bragg gratings**

*Sendy Phang, Ana Vukovic, Hadi Susanto, Trevor Benson, Phillip Sewell*

This paper presents analyses of the impact of the physical gain dispersion and saturation on the operation

of nonlinear Parity-Time Bragg grating (PTBG). Performance of the nonlinear PTBG is considered for different input signal intensities and for both low and high values of intensity saturation, whilst the nonlinearity coefficient is considered constant. It is shown that dispersion and gain saturation significantly change the performance of the nonlinear PTBG.

**14:55 : Invited talk**

**PT-symmetry in the effective medium description of metamaterials**

*James Gear, Fu Liu, Stefan Rotter, Jensen Li*

We discuss the properties of the effective medium of a generalized PT (Parity Time)-symmetric potential, which is realized using metamaterials. An example for thin slabs of metamaterials is given so that the PT-symmetric potential can support unidirectional reflection at the exceptional point in the long wavelength limit while the effective medium of such a potential inherits the PT-symmetry through an effective parity operator defined as the polarization exchange operator.

**15:15 : Invited talk**

**PT-symmetric dimers with time-periodic gain/loss function**

*Nikolaos Lazarides, George Tsironis*

Two prototypical PT-symmetric dimers with time-periodic gain/loss function are investigated in a balanced configuration. In the linear regime and particular choice of the gain/loss function, the equations of motion reduce into an area preserving map. Stability analysis identifies stable regions in the parameter space. Nonlinearity induces changes in the stability regions. A comparison between the obtained results is made both in the linear and the nonlinear regime for similar nonlinearities.

**15:35 : Invited talk**

**Non-Hermitian plasmonic metamaterials**

*Hadiseh Alaeian, Aitzol Garcia-Etxarri, Brian Baum, Jennifer Dionne*

In this presentation, we investigate the emergent optical properties of PT-symmetric metamaterials. We consider a multilayer stack of alternating metal and dielectric layers presenting all-angle negative refraction and Veselago ‘perfect lensing.’ Its operation is based on the plasmonic modes of its unit cell, a five-layer subwavelength ‘metal-insulator-metal’ waveguide. While practical utilization of this metamaterial has been limited by propagation and coupling losses, we show that these losses could be overcome by subjecting the plasmonic modes to PT-symmetric potentials

**14:15 - 16:15 — LT4**

**Session 3A26**

**Scattering and Diffraction Phenomena in Plasmonics and Semiconductor Nano-Optical Systems III**

Organized by: Fernando Moreno and Manuel Nieto-Vesperinas

Chaired by: Fernando Moreno and Manuel Nieto-Vesperinas

**14:15 : Invited talk**

**Optical forces in plasmonic and semiconductor resonant nanoparticles**

*Inigo Liberal, Inigo Ederra, Ramon Gonzalo, Richard Ziolkowski*

In this presentation we review our latest achievements on optical manipulation and trapping of plasmonic and semiconductor resonant nanoparticles. We include a survey of optical force phenomena related to electric and magnetic dipole resonances in active and passive, plasmonic and semiconductor nanoparticles, as well as their application in nanofabrication and spectroscopy.

**14:35 : Invited talk****Overlapping different scattering channels from a high refractive index core coated by nonlocal plasmonic shell***Yang Huang, Lei Gao*

We achieve super-scattering of light from core-shell plasmonic nanospheres with spatial dispersion through overlapping the electric and magnetic dipoles, and electric and magnetic quadrupoles respectively. The mode-expansion method and nonlocal Mie theory are employed for the search of optimal core-shell nanosphere design to realize super-scattering at different wavelengths in the visible spectrum.

**14:55 : Invited talk****Selective excitation of magnetic resonances in single dielectric nanoparticles***Pawel Wozniak, Peter Banzer, Gerd Leuchs*

We present a versatile scheme for selective study of multipole resonances of individual high refractive index dielectric nanoparticles. For this purpose, we utilize tightly focused cylindrical vector-beams and take advantage of their spatial field distribution.

**15:15 : Invited talk****Silicon colloids based metamaterials***Isabelle Rodriguez, Lei Shi, Roberto Fenolosa, Xiaotang Lu, Brian A. Korgel, Francisco J. Meseguer*

We have recently developed monodisperse spherical silicon nanocavities, with particle size between 300 nm and 600 nm. SCs have the following properties: A) They behave as optical microcavities in the VIS and IR region. B) SCs show a magnetic response in the optical region, and they can be of application to metamaterials.

**15:35 : Invited talk****Spectral analysis of Fano resonances in core-shell and dolmen plasmonic nanostructures***Victor Grigoriev, Brian Stout, Jerome Wenger, Nicolas Bonod*

We perform a modal analysis of Fano anomalies in nanoshell and dolmen like structures. We show that their scattering spectra can be fully reconstructed thanks to their modes, calculated in the complex frequency plane. We use the so-called Weierstrass factorization to reconstruct the scattering spectra with respect to their perfectly emitting (poles) and absorbing (zeros) modes.

**15:55 : Invited talk****Transmission of angular momentum modes of light through circular nanoapertures in metallic films***Gabriel Molina-Terriza, Nora Tischler, Mathieu L. Juan, Ivan Fernandez-Corbaton, Xavier Zambrana-Puyalto, Xavier Vidal*

We present some experimental results on the transmission of cylindrically symmetric modes of light through circular nanoapertures. We have analyzed the transmitted light in terms of their angular momentum and helicity. Our experimental results show that the two helicity components of the transmitted light scale very differently with the aperture's size and that the total transmissivity depends strongly on the angular momentum of the incident field. This last effect gives rise to a giant circular dichroism.

**14:15 - 15:35 — LT5****Session 3A27****Hybrid Metastructures and their Applications for Energy, Lighting, Catalysis and Sensing II**

Organized by: Hilmi Volkan Demir, Sergey Gaponenko and Alexandre Govorov

Chaired by: Hilmi Volkan Demir, Sergey Gaponenko and Alexandre Govorov



**14:15 : Invited talk****Hybrid plasmonic/semiconductor nanoparticle monolayer assemblies as hyperbolic metamaterials**

*Sergei Zhukovsky, Tuncay Ozel, Evren Mutlugun, Alexander Eychmuller, Nikolai Gaponik, Andrey Lavrinenko, Hilmi Demir, Sergey Gaponenko*

We show that hybrid nanostructures made of alternating colloidal semiconductor quantum dot and metal nanoparticle monolayers can function as multilayer hyperbolic metamaterials. By choosing the thickness of the spacer between the quantum dot and nanoparticle layers, one can achieve the indefinite effective permittivity tensor of the structure. This results in increased photonic density of states and strong enhancement of quantum dot luminescence, in line with recent experimental results.

**14:35 : Invited talk****Optically-active hybrid nanostructures: Exciton-plasmon interaction, injection of hot plasmonic electrons and chirality**

*Alexander Govorov*

Excitons and plasmons in nanocrystals strongly interact via Coulomb and electromagnetic fields and this interaction leads to the characteristic interference effects observed in optical spectra. An interaction between a discrete state of exciton and a continuum of plasmonic states gives rise to Fano-like resonances and anti-resonances. In chiral nanostructures, near-field interactions create strong plasmonic circular dichroism. Along with the near-field interactions, we investigate the effect of plasmon-assisted carrier injection from metal nanocrystals to semiconductor contacts or to adsorbed molecules.

**14:55 : Invited talk****Transient and non linear optical properties of nano-antennas**

*Pierre-Michel Adam*

Plasmonics is now well established field finding numerous applications in pharmacology, biology, optoelectronics and metamaterials among others. If linear and time-averaged optical properties of metallic nanoparticles are well described in the literature much less is known on non-linear and transient/ultrafast aspects of plasmonic resonances. We propose in this paper to discuss these specific optical properties with the help of recent works performed in collaboration with several groups.

**15:15 : Invited talk****Hybrid solar cell with a metallic hole-array as the Intermediate electrode**

*Xuanru Zhang, Qiuping Huang, Jigang Hu, Yalin Lu*

In the study, a metallic hole-array structure was inserted into a tandem solar cell structure as an intermediate electrode, which allows a further fabrication of a novel hybrid solar cell. The hole-array layer reflects the higher-energy photons back to the top cell, and transmits lower-energy photons to the bottom cell via the extraordinary optical transmission (EOT) effect. In this case light absorption in both top and bottom cells can be simultaneously enhanced.

**14:15 - 15:45 — MAS EC1****Session 3A28****A Bottom-up Approach Towards Metamaterials and Plasmonics III**

Organized by: Dorota Pawlak and Wounjhang Park

Chaired by: Ortwin Hess and Yuri Kivshar

**14:15 : Optically active nanoplasmonic materials fabricated by nanoparticle direct doping**

*Karolina Korzeb, Marcin Gajc, Anna Kopka, Hancza Surma, Pawel Osewski, Dorota Pawlak*

Recently, in the area of nanoplasmonic materials, alternative to metals, plasmonic materials are sought at VIS/IR wavelengths. Additionally combining the nanoplasmonic elements with optically active elements as rare earth ions or quantum dots to enforce enhanced optical processes is broadly investigated. The newest ideas here consider plexitons, which are plasmon-exciton hybridizations.

**14:30 : Invited talk**

**Self-assembled lamellar metallo-dielectric nanocomposites with strong optical anisotropy**

*Clemence Tallet, Alexandre Baron, Kevin Ehrhardt, Julien Vieaud, Olivier Merchiers, Philippe Barois, Marc Warenghem, Ashod Aradian, Virginie Ponsinet*

In this presentation, we describe the preparation and study of thin films of nanocomposites of polymers and gold nanoparticles. We relate the structure of the composites, and in particular the nature, density and spatial organization of the gold nanoparticles, with the optical properties of the composites, as obtained by spectroscopic ellipsometry measurements.

**14:50 : Invited talk**

**Isotropic metamaterials**

*Takuo Tanaka, Che-Chin Chen, Atsushi Ishikawa, Yu-Hsiang Tang, Ming-Hua Shiao, Din Ping Tsai*

Experimental realization of an isotropic infrared metamaterial using fourfold-symmetric 3D SRRs configuration was demonstrated. Mass-productive formation of the 3D SRRs was achieved by a newly developed metal-stress driven self-folding method.

**15:10 : Invited talk**

**Self-assembly approach to enhance antireflection or light trapping enhancement**

*Gumin Kang, Kyoungsik Kim*

We developed dielectric nanostructures for antireflection (AR) or light trapping enhancement using self-assembly method of colloidal lithography, reactive ion etching (RIE), and soft lithography techniques. Broad-band antireflection is improved by integrating dielectric nanoislands with silicon nanoconical-frustum arrays. Light trapping is also enhanced by coupling resonating dielectric nanostructures with a-Si thin-film.

**15:30 : Template synthesis and self-assembly of plasmonic nanoparticles using molecular cages**

*Ryan McCaffrey, Suehyun Cho, Wei Zhang, Wounjhang Park*

Precisely controlled synthesis and self-assembly of plasmonic nanoparticles is a long-standing challenge in metamaterials. In this paper, we present a new approach based on molecular cages, which provides great flexibility, stability and robustness.

Coffee Break and Exhibit Inspection

16 :15 - 16:45

# Friday 23rd May, 2014

08:30 - 09:40 — LT22

## Session 4A1

### Symposium: Resonant Dielectric Nanostructures and Metamaterials IX

Organized by: Boris Luk'yanchuk, Yury Kivshar, Mark Brongersma and Lukas Novotny

Chaired by: Ekmel Ozbay and Francisco Meseguer

#### 08:30 : **Keynote talk**

##### **Light can push in the wrong way**

*Kun Ding, Shubo Wang, Jack Ng, C. T. Chan*

We present an analytical formula for the optical force acting on a chiral particle. There are chirality dependent terms which couple mechanical linear momentum and optical spin angular momentum. Such chirality induced coupling can serve as a new mechanism to achieve optical pulling force. In addition, it can induce a sideways force that can laterally push particles with opposite chirality to the opposing side of an interface. Our analytical predictions are verified by numerical simulations.

#### 09:00 : **Invited talk**

##### **Resonant metal-semiconductor nanostructures as building blocks of low-loss negative- and zero-index metamaterials**

*Ramon Paniagua-Dominguez, Diego Romero-Abujetas, Luis Froufe-Perez, Jose Sanchez-Gil*

We propose an isotropic metamaterial with negative electric and magnetic responses in the optical regime, based on hybrid metallo-dielectric core-shell nanowires. The magnetic response stems from the lowest magnetic resonance of the dielectric shell with high refractive index, overlapping with the plasmon resonance of the metal core, responsible for the electric response. Also, the same metamaterial design is shown to yield zero refractive index for a different spectral regime, exhibiting in turn an impedance close to that of vacuum.

#### 09:20 : **Invited talk**

##### **Metamaterials based on polariton resonances in dielectrics and their combinations with plasmon resonances in metals**

*Jacob Khurgin*

Novel all-dielectric and hybrid metal-dielectric metamaterials based on exciton and phonon polaritons can combine the versatility of metal metamaterials with low losses in dielectrics.

08:30 - 10:00 — LT23

## Session 4A2

### Analytical and Numerical Modelling I

Chaired by: Mathias Fink and Nicolas Bonod

#### 08:30 : **A Bloch mode expansion approach for analyzing quasi-normal modes in open nanophotonic structures**

*Jakob Rosenkrantz de Lasson, Philip Trost Kristensen, Jesper Mork, Niels Gregersen*

We present a new method for determining quasi-normal modes in open nanophotonic structures using a modal expansion technique. The outgoing wave boundary condition of the modes is satisfied automatically without absorbing boundaries, representing a significant advantage compared to conventional techniques. The quasi-normal modes are determined by constructing a cavity roundtrip matrix and iterating the complex mode wavelength towards a unity eigenvalue. We demonstrate the method by determining quasi-normal modes of cavities in two-dimensional photonic crystals side-coupled to W1 waveguides.

**08:45 : Second harmonic generation from fano metamolecules: A new route for highly sensitive 3D nonlinear plasmon rulers**

*Jeremy Butet, Krishnan Thyagarajan, Olivier Martin*

Second harmonic generation from plasmonic metamaterials supporting Fano resonances is discussed in detail with the aim of developing highly sensitive plasmon nanorulers. SHG from silver heptamers is first addressed, demonstrating that a proper design of their optical properties increases their nonlinear efficiency. It is then shown that Fano resonances enable the control of the fundamental near-field distribution over metallic nanostructures. This ability is used to design 3D nonlinear plasmon rulers which are more sensitive than their linear counterparts.

**09:00 : Development of DGTD solver for nanophotonics application**

*Stephane Lanteri, Raphael Leger, Claire Scheid, Jonathan Viquerat*

We discuss here about the development and application of such a DTGD method for solving the system of time-domain Maxwell equations coupled to material models relevant to nanophotonics. Our efforts aim at improving the accuracy, flexibility and efficiency of the method in view of the numerical treatment of realistic problems.

**09:15 : Electromagnetic field and dispersion characteristic analysis of absorbing onion-like carbon tube waveguides**

*Liudmila Nickelson, Arturas Bubnelis, Romanas Martavicius, Steponas Asmontas*

Here we present our calculation results of the electromagnetic (EM) field distributions and the dispersion characteristics of open cylindrical tube waveguides. Analyzed waveguides were made of a modern technological material-onion like carbon (OLC). The solution of this boundary problem was fulfilled by the partial area method. We have discovered the high-frequency cutoff frequencies of the propagating waveguide modes in the considered frequency range. We found that is possible to reach the one-mode regime of OLC tube waveguide.

**09:30 : Electromagnetic small-scale modeling of composite panels involving periodic arrays of circular fibers**

*Changyou Li, Dominique Lesselier, Yu Zhong*

Electromagnetic modeling of composite panels as multi-layered planar slabs involving a periodic set of circular fibers in each layer is considered herein. The case of a single layer is studied here. Combining multipole method and plane-wave expansion leads to full-wave field representations in all regions of space, yielding in particular reflection and transmission coefficients for TE/TM oblique plane-wave illumination. The method extends to out-of-plane incidences, and provides the main elements to approach full-wave scattering by the multi-layered structure.

**09:45 : FDTD modeling of an infinitesimally thin graphene sheet**

*Yaxin Yu, Ching Eng Png*

A three-dimensional subcell FDTD algorithm is proposed to efficiently simulate an infinitesimally thin graphene sheet to avoid the usage of an extremely fine mesh required by commercially available electromagnetic solvers. The dispersion characteristics of graphene for frequencies of THz and below have been fully incorporated in the algorithm. The simulation results are reported and will also be discussed during the presentation.

**08:30 - 09:40 — LT1**

## Session 4A3

## Graphene Plasmonics, Nano-photonics and Nano-optoelectronics I

Organized by: Pai-Yen Chen and Mohamed Farhat

Chaired by: Pai-Yen Chen and Mohamed Farhat

**08:30 : Invited talk****Dynamic light bending with graphene plasmonic structures***Eduardo Carrasco, Tony Low, Julien Perruisseau-Carrier*

Graphene plasmonic metamaterials has attracted significant attention in recent years, due to its long-lived plasmonic resonances, strong light-matter interaction and tunability. These attributes allow for unprecedented applications from the terahertz to mid-infrared regimes. The possibility of utilizing graphene-arrays for dynamic light bending of an incident terahertz or mid-infrared beam is discussed. The underlying working principle relies on manipulating the spatial variations of phase-shifts of a reflected or transmitted beam, achieved through gate-tuning of the plasmonic resonance in a graphene-array.

**08:50 : Strong exciton-plasmon coupling in graphene-semiconductor structures***Kirill Velizhanin, Tigran Shahbazyan*

We study strong coupling between plasmons in monolayer doped graphene and excitons in narrow gap semiconductor quantum well separated by a potential barrier. We show that Coulomb interactions between excitons and plasmons result in mixed states described by Hamiltonian similar to one describing exciton-polaritons and derive the exciton-plasmon coupling parameter. We calculate numerically the Rabi splitting of exciton-plasmariton dispersion branches for several semiconductor materials and find that it reaches 100 meV for small graphene and quantum well separations.

**09:05 : Invited talk****Widely tunable plasmonic antennas with graphene and applications to high responsivity, high speed detectors***Federico Capasso, Yu Yao, Mikhail A. Kats, Raji Shankar, Patrick Rauter, Yi Song, Jing Kong, Marko Loncar*

Graphene is emerging as an optical material which can be dynamically tuned by electrostatic doping. However, integration of graphene into optical and optoelectronic devices is limited due to its small thickness and the resultant weak interaction with light.

**09:25 : Transition radiation from atomically thin graphene monolayer***Xiao Lin, Hongsheng Chen, Baile Zhang*

We theoretically study the forward and backward transition radiations in graphene monolayer in both the non-relativistic and relativistic cases. For the normal and oblique incidence, the angular spectral energy density of the transition radiation is found strongly dependent on the charge's moving velocity and graphene's chemical potential. In particular, the transition radiation of surface wave along graphene is predicted to exist, indicating the fast moving charge particles may be an alternative excitation source to the graphene plasmonics.

**08:30 - 09:30 — LT2**

## Session 4A4

**Hybrid Metastructures and their Applications for Energy, Lighting, Catalysis and Sensing III**

Organized by: Hilmi Volkan Demir, Sergey Gaponenko and Alexandre Govorov

Chaired by: Hilmi Volkan Demir, Sergey Gaponenko and Alexandre Govorov

**08:30 : Invited talk****Chirality in II-VI quantum dot nanostructures***Joseph Govan, Alexander Baranov, Anatoly Fedorov, Yurii K. Gunko*

In this paper we report the syntheses of CdS DNA penicillamine stabilised nanostructures and investigation of the new chiral nanomaterials by various instrumental techniques. DNA has also been used as an agent for the controlled assembly of various nanomaterials into arrays. To test the viability of DNA as an agent for the assembly of CdS nanotetrapods it was decided to test the effect of the presence of DNA of preformed CdS nanotetrapods.

**08:50 : Invited talk****Plasmonic charge injection and antenna theory for photovoltaic design***Kylie Catchpole*

Light trapping is of fundamental importance in many types of solar cells to allow maximum efficiencies, and hence lowest costs, to be reached. We show that that light trapping can lead to substantial efficiency increases using near-field enhancement and evaluate the potential of plasmonic structures to contribute to charge injection in solar cells.

**09:10 : Invited talk****Multiscale optical imaging of complex fields based on the use of azobenzene nanomotors***Jerome Plain*

We present a review on the use of molecular nanomotors to probe the near field of metal nanoparticles. Both the experimental and theoretical point of view will be presented and discussed.

**08:30 - 09:00 — LT3**

## Session 4A5

**Plasmonics and Nanophotonics IX**

Chaired by: Carsten Rockstuhl

**08:30 : Polarization beam splitter by hybrid plasmonic slot waveguide***Wenfu Zhang, Lingxuan Zhang, Wei Zhao*

A compact polarization beam splitter is designed by directional coupling structure in which the two closely packed waveguides are all hybrid plasmonic slot waveguide. The coupling length is about 6  $\mu\text{m}$  and can be reduced by careful design.

**08:45 : Direct observation of iso-frequency contour of hybrid photonic- plasmonic crystals via incoherent scattering process by defects***Lei Shi, Haiwei Yin, Xiaolong Zhu, Xiaohan Liu, Jian Zi*

Different from the traditional band structures which only show the modes along directions of high symmetry in the Brillouin zone, iso-frequency contours, which consist of all the terminals of wavevectors corresponding

to the same frequency, would be more beneficial to analyze how light propagating in photonic crystals and contain all the information of the photonic crystals.

**09:00 - 10:00 — LT3**

### Session 4A6

#### Educational Aspects of Metamaterials

Organized by: Arkadi Chipouline and Ari Sihvola

Chaired by: Arkadi Chipouline and Ari Sihvola

**09:00 : Invited talk**

#### Bows and flows of angel hair and ice cream castles in the air: the wonderful world of metamaterials

*Allan Boardman, P. Egan, Y. G. Rapoport, M. McCall*

The title of this paper is the leading line of a famous popular song that is singing about clouds and what their fascinating formations bring to mind. This grip on the imagination is similarly enhanced when being confronted by the advent of metamaterials onto the world stage. As will be shown in this paper, it stimulates us, from a teaching point of view, to re-examine our preconceived, almost unquestionable, ideas about waves, especially in the optical and hydrodynamic domains.

**09:20 : Invited talk**

#### Computer aided assessment of electromagnetics using STACK

*Henrik Wallen*

In this presentation, we discuss our experiences in using the web-based automatic assessment system STACK to replace part of the traditional homework on an electromagnetic field theory course during the spring term 2012 at the Aalto University.

**09:40 : Invited talk**

#### Modernization of courses of electrodynamics: thanks to metamaterials

*A. Chipouline*

Education in area of electrodynamics of compound materials, especially electrodynamics of metamaterials (compound materials with magnetic response) requires deep review, modernization, and cooperation in order to follow the actual tendencies in science and technology. In this work I present my experience of giving/teaching my course, Introduction to nanooptics at Friedrich-Schiller University of Jena. I identify the main weak points in the education system in area of modern electrodynamics, and give my opinion about the optimum way of improving educational standards in this area.

**08:30 - 10:00 — LT4**

### Session 4A7

#### Photonic Dirac Cone and Topological Photonic States I

Organized by: Vassilis Yannopapas and Kazuaki Sakoda

Chaired by: Vassilis Yannopapas and Kazuaki Sakoda

**08:30 : Invited talk**

**A perturbation method for dirac points in classical wave systems***Ying Wu, Jun Mei, Yan Li, C. T. Chan, Zhao-Qing Zhang*

We present a first-principle method that can describe the linear dispersion relations in photonic and phononic crystals. The method can accurately predict the linear slopes of the dispersion relations, and reveals that only a particular type of linear dispersions can be described by Dirac Hamiltonian and possess a nonzero Berry phase. A selection rule for the Dirac-like cone in the center of the Brillouin is established from the method.

**08:50 : Invited talk****Coupled-cavity lattices as photonic simulators for topological condensed matter***Vassilios Yannopoulos*

By using a tight-binding Green's tensor formalism, we show that periodic lattices of coupled cavities can serve as photonic simulators for topological condensed matter. We apply the theory to a 3D lattice of interacting cavities respecting time-reversal symmetry and a certain point-group symmetry and demonstrate that it can serve as an analog of a topological crystalline insulator.

**09:10 : Invited talk****Design of nonreciprocal metamaterials in the microwave region***Tetsuya Ueda*

Recent work on phase-nonreciprocal metamaterials in the microwave region is reviewed. Nonreciprocal refractive indices showing both positive and negative values at the same frequency are discussed for normally magnetized ferrite-based composite right/left handed metamaterials. Dispersion engineering for the phase nonreciprocity is shown.

**09:30 : Radiative topological states in one-dimensional resonant photonic crystals***Alexander Poshakinskiy, Alexander Poddubny, Laura Pilozzi, Eugenius Ivchenko*

We present a theory of topological edge states in one-dimensional resonant photonic crystals with compound unit cell. We demonstrate how the structure, despite being one-dimensional, can be characterized by topological indices. Contrary to conventional electronic topological states the modes under consideration are radiative, i.e., they decay in time due to the light escape through the structure boundaries. We demonstrate that the edge states survive despite radiative decay and can be detected both in time- and frequency-dependent light reflection.

**09:45 : Topological Majorana states in zigzag chains of plasmonic and dielectric nanoparticles***Alexander Poddubny, Andrey Miroshnichenko, Alexey Slobozhanyuk, Yuri Kivshar*

We propose a simple realization of topological edge states in zigzag chains of plasmonic or dielectric nanoparticles, mimicking the Kitaev's model of Majorana fermions. We demonstrate the correspondence between the coupled dipole equations in the zigzag chain and the Bogoliubov-de-Gennes equations for the quantum wire on top of superconductor, and support the theory by full-wave electromagnetic simulations. The localized plasmonic/Mie modes can be selectively excited at both edges of the plasmonic/dielectric zigzag chain depending on the incident field polarization.

**08:30 - 10:00 — LT5****Session 4A8****Plasmonics and Nanophotonics VII**

Chaired by: Philippe Ben-Abdallah

**08:30 : Building plasmonic circuits with molecular switches - molecular construction and tuning of nanophotonic biosensors**



*Alasdair Clark, Jonathan Cooper*

We report a novel nanophotonic sensor-circuit which is constructed and activated by DNA hybridisation. Representing a new concept in plasmonic device creation, we combine direct-write lithography with DNA-directed assembly to create a three-part nanophotonic circuit with a laser input, a DNA-controlled switch and a Raman scattered photonic output. In doing so, we demonstrate an engineered nanophotonic device, with an active molecular element, capable of single event detection via surface enhanced Raman spectroscopy (SERS).

**08:45 : Large enhancement of Forster resonance energy transfer on graphene platforms**

*Svend-Age Biehs, Girish Agarwal*

We focus on the fundamental aspects of FRET between a donor-acceptor pair in close vicinity to a graphene platform. We show that FRET mediated by the plasmons in graphene is broadband and enhanced by six orders of magnitude. We briefly discuss the impact of phonon-polaritonic substrates.

**09:00 : Doped metal-LiNbO<sub>3</sub>-metal plasmonic waveguides**

*Montasir Qasymeh*

We investigate theoretically doped Metal-LiNbO<sub>3</sub>-Metal nano-structure. We show that symmetric and anti-symmetric Surface Plasmon Polariton (SPP) modes can be coupled in such a structure by the mean of photorefractive effect. We found that the power transfer in the coupled modes is unidirectional from a strong symmetric mode to a weak anti-symmetric mode. Either as an amplification or a mode-conversion process, the presented coupling process promises novel future applications. These include implementing known photorefractive applications in the plasmonic fields.

**09:15 : Plasmonic gratings for enhanced THz emission from metal-semiconductor thin films**

*Gopika Ramanandan, Aurèle Adam, Paul Planken*

THz emission from thin film Schottky junctions is enhanced using plasmonic nano-gratings. Enhancement factors of up to 5.6 are observed in the emitted electric field, corresponding to a power enhancement factor of 34. The Fabry-Perot absorption is distinguished from the plasmonic absorption thanks to experimental measurement and corroborated via simulation.

**09:30 : A simple approach to form ordered Ag nanoparticles with dual-sized features**

*Benzhong Wang, Hongwei Gao, Soo Jin Chua*

A simple method to fabricate ordered silver nanoparticles with dual-size distribution has been described, where a self-assembled hexagonally nonclose-packed monolayer of nanospheres is employed as a template to form the ordered Ag nanoparticles. Experiments of annealing of the Ag nanostructures and substrate etching after annealing were also carried out. Our experimental results indicate that optical properties of the Ag nanostructures strongly depend on its arrangements and environment.

**09:45 : Active control of plasmonic resonances**

*Giorgos Georgiou, Martijn C. Schaafsma, Hemant H. Tyagi, Jaime Gomez-Rivas*

We investigate the photo-excitation of localized surface plasmon polaritons (LSPPs) in semiconducting plasmonic resonators at THz frequencies. This is realized by a patterned optical excitation of free carriers in thin semiconducting films using a spatial light modulator. This enables full spatiotemporal control of plasmonic resonances. By changing the illumination patterns we can excite LSPPs in plasmonic resonators without the need of physically structuring the sample. A single semiconductor layer can be used to generate a variety of plasmonic devices.

**08:30 - 09:55 — MAS EC1**

## Session 4A9

## Plasmonics and Nanophotonics X

Chaired by: Giorgio Adamo

**08:30 : Invited talk****Ultrafast thermal nonlinearity***Jacob Khurgin*

We show that when thermal nonlinearity is combined with nanoplasmonics one can achieve both high value of nonlinear index and reasonably high (100GHz or more) speed.

**08:50 : Optical tuning and photochemistry of dimer plasmonics with nanogap CdSe and MoS<sub>2</sub>***Daniel O. Sigle, Jan Mertens, Lars O. Herrmann, Jeremy J. Baumberg*

We use light to directly tune the optical resonances of single nanoparticles that are plasmonically coupled to a gold surface through nano-layers of semiconductor, such as cadmium selenide or molybdenum disulphide. We show the capability to dynamically probe chemical modifications of few-hundred atoms in these gaps via shifts of the plasmon resonances. Further spectral shifting is observed as a result of induced changes in the AuNP morphology during optical irradiation.

**09:05 : Engineering gold alloys for plasmonics***Yoshiaki Nishijima, Yoshiakazu Hashimoto, Gediminas Seniutinas, Lorenzo Rosa, Saulius Juodkazis*

We demonstrate the experimental determination of the optical properties of plasmon resonances of metal alloys. The optical constants directly affected to the plasmon resonance wavelength, EM field intensity. Also we demonstrate the surface enhanced Raman scattering (SERS) for useful application of alloy metals. Depending on the type of metal which molecules adsorbed on the surface, we could observe different Raman mode were enhanced. It is due to the chemical effect between metal and molecules.

**09:20 : Engineering the paired-strips gold nanoantennas for absorption enhancement in ultra-thin P3HT polymer film***Kuo-Ping Chen, Zih-Ying Yang, Chen-Wei Su*

The absorption enhancement factor is calculated as an index for engineering the dimension of gold nanoantennas and also optimizing the thin slab thickness. When the resonance mode across the cavity mode, the absorption enhancement could reach ~20 times for gold nanoantennas embedded in 100nm P3HT:PCBM thin film.

**09:35 : Invited talk****Polariton nonlinear resonant tunneling diode***Hai Son Nguyen, Dmitry Vishnevsky, Felix Marsault, Chris Sturm, Dimitrii Tanese, Dimitry Solnyshkov, Elisabeth Galopin, Aristide Lemaitre, Isabelle Sagnes, Alberto Amo, Guillaume Malpuech, Jacqueline Bloch*

We report the realization of a polariton resonant tunneling diode based on an innovative design of a wire cavity: two constrictions delimits a 0D polariton island coupled to 1D regions through two tunnel barriers. Monochromatic polariton flow sent onto this microstructure undergoes resonant tunneling, which is modulated by a gate laser beam, focused onto the island. Nonlinear properties of the device are demonstrated by the observation of asymmetric transmission peak and bistable behaviors.

## Coffee Break and Exhibit Inspection

Session 4P1

Poster Session VI

10:00 - 10:45

**P1: Distinction of Opto-Electronic Properties between Random and Ordered Nano-Holed Layers**

*Mikita Marus, Aliaksandr Hubarevich, Wang Hong, Eugeny Muha, Aliaksandr Smirnov, Sun Xiaowei, Fan Weijun*

The distinction of opto-electrical properties in case of aluminum, gold and silver random and ordered nano-holed layers was demonstrated. It is found that transmittance drops due to the shortening of plasmon polaritons propagating length within the Anderson localization effect, while sheet resistance increases in regard of decrement of metal connections volume.

**P2: Highly-efficient white quantum dot light-emitting diode based on ZnO quantum dot**

*Jing Chen, Zhi Li, Jiangyong Pan, Qingguo Du, Wei Lei*

White quantum dot light-emitting diodes (QD-LEDs) have been a promising candidate for high-efficiency and color-saturated displays. Here, we report a simply solution-processed white QD-LED using ZnO QDs as emitters. The device is demonstrated with a maximum luminance of 300 cd/m<sup>2</sup>, exhibiting the Commission Internationale de l'Enclairage (CIE) coordinates of (0.33, 0.33). The unencapsulated white QD-LED has a long lifetime of 120 h.

**P3: Broadband asymmetric transmission in ultrathin chiral metamaterials**

*J. H. Shi, H. F. Ma, C. Y. Guan, Z. P. Wang, T. J. Cui*

We theoretically and experimentally demonstrate broadband artificial chirality in ultrathin chiral metamaterials constructed by an array of asymmetrically split ring apertures. The anisotropic bilayered metamaterial with chirality exhibits a broadband diodelike asymmetric transmission of linearly polarized waves with totally suppressed co-polarization transmission.

**P4: Photonic crystal based 3D Surface Enhanced Raman Spectroscopy (SERS) substrate for optofluidic application**

*Xiangwei Zhao, Jiangyang Xue, Zhongde Mu, Meng Lu, Zhongze Gu*

In biomedical fields, photonic-based biological and chemical sensing techniques are increasingly used because of their high sensitivity and flexibility. Recently, optofluidics becomes the emerging field which integrates photonics with microfluidics and provides synergistic effect between them. Since the optical traps, resonators, waveguides and CCD detectors are synthesized with microfluids, sample process and optical detection become more compact and efficient.

**P5: Femtosecond surface plasmons In one- dimensional plasmonic crystals: Frequency-resolved optical gating**

*Tatyana Dolgova, Varvara Zubuyuk, Alexandr Musorin, Andrey Fedyanin*

Femtosecond dynamics of resonantly excited surface plasmons in one-dimensional plasmonic crystals is observed by using frequency-resolved optical gating (FROG). The FROG spectrograms differs significantly for both edges of plasmonic band gap due to strong spectral variation of surface plasmon lifetime within Fano resonances. The asymmetric plasmon-assisted reshaping of the electric field amplitude and phase of the femtosecond pulses is demonstrated.

**P6: Anisotropic scattering from plasmonic systems: polarization index allows detecting internal plasmon field**

*Andrey Sarychev, Vladimir Drachev, Alexandr Rakhmanov, Sergey Boyarintsev, Kliment Kugel, Yuri Sukhorukov*

We perform numerical simulations of the local electric field fluctuations and surface enhanced Raman scattering (SERS) in metal-insulator nanocomposites. An efficient method of the computer simulations has been used to find the spatial fluctuations of the local electric field and Raman fields. The degree of the polarization for the scattered light is found.

**P7: Sensors based on dielectric metamaterials**

*Andrey Lagarkov, Ilya Ryzhikov, Alexander Vaskin, Kirill Afanasiev, Irina Boginskaya, Igor Bykov, Ilya Ku-*

*rochkin, Igor Budashov, Vladimir Gorelik, Andrey Sarychev*

New class of the dielectric metamaterials is proposed. We show that random, periodic and quasi periodic dielectric structures can support multiple internal resonances. The interaction of the resonances results in giant electric and magnetic field fluctuations. The dielectric metamaterials can be used to design the new effective bio and chemical sensors and other optical devices.

**P8: Bandwidth SRR-inspired antenna augmented by using a negative load**

*Ilyes Ben Mohamed, Mohamed Latrach, Esthelladi Ramanandraibe, Shah Nawaz Burokur*

Non-Foster impedance is used to increase the operating bandwidth of the antenna knowing its reactance, we are able to design the circuit topology of a negative impedance converter (NIC) which will provide the required reactance to cancel the antenna's reactance. The simulation results show that non-Foster elements cancel the antenna's reactance and widen the bandwidth of the antenna structure. The implementation issues and results are discussed.

**P9: Simulation of an asymmetric metamaterial waveguide absorber**

*H. M. Mousa, M. M. Shabat*

This paper presents simulation for an asymmetric TE mode absorption in a lossy metamaterial (left-handed) slab (LHM) sandwiched between a lossy substrate and covered by a lossless dielectric cladding. The asymmetry solutions of the Eigen value equation describe lossy-guided modes with complex-valued propagation constants.

**P10: Intelligent and ultrasensitive analysis of mercury trace contaminants via plasmonic metamaterials-based DNA logic gates**

*Cuong Cao, Jun Zhang, Shuzhou Li, Qihua Xiong*

In this study, we describe AND, INHIBIT and OR logic gate operations based upon the metallophilic properties of a guanine- and thymine-rich oligonucleotide sequence to  $K^+$  or  $Hg^{2+}$  ions, which can specifically trigger or interrupt the formation of Hoogsteen hydrogen bonding that could be monitored by means of MetaSERS with high sensitivity and selectivity.

**P11: Enhanced light absorption in thin film solar cells using hybrid plasmonic travelling-wave nano-antennas**

*Fatemeh Taghian, Vahid Ahmadi, Leila Yousefi*

A novel hybrid plasmonic travelling wave nano-antenna is proposed to enhance light absorption in thin film solar cells. By using the proposed travelling wave optical antenna the incident light travelling in the vertical direction is redirected by the antenna to travel in the lateral direction. The proposed structure is numerically simulated and simulation results show that the short circuit current of the solar cell is enhanced by a factor of 2.

**P12: Plasmon coupling in three-dimensional magnetic SRR metamolecules**

*Wei-Lun Hsu, Wei-Yi Tsai, Pin Chieh Wu, Wei Ting Chen, Yao-Wei Huang, Chun Yen Liao, Ai Qun Liu, Greg Sun, Din Ping Tsai*

This work offers an important method to enhance the interaction between incident fields and metamaterials as well as the plasmon coupling between metamaterials at optical frequencies. Since the smaller occupied area in the case of 3D SRRs, it also paves a way for localized surface plasmon (LSP) based sensing device applications with more pronounced spectral resonant signals.

**10:45 - 12:35 — LT22**

## Session 4A10

## Symposium: Resonant Dielectric Nanostructures and Metamaterials X

Organized by: Boris Luk'yanchuk, Yury Kivshar, Mark Brongersma and Lukas Novotny

Chaired by: Alexander Shvartsburg and Jacob Khurgin

**10:45 : Plenary talk****Tunable quantum metaphotonics***Harry Atwater*

Understanding the fundamental properties of plasmonic and dielectric materials in resonant subwavelength structures has fueled an explosion of interest in metamaterials and nanophotonic devices. In this seminar, we explore new directions for plasmonics by examining the relationship between plasmons and the electrochemical potential of the electron gas, and we discuss opportunities to observe quantum coherent states in plasmonic structures. Usually plasmons are described in a classical electromagnetic theory context, yet plasmons are fundamentally quantum excitations. Moreover, the carrier density and optical properties of plasmonic materials are typically fixed at the time of fabrication. Field effect tuning of the electrochemical potential in graphene nanoresonators enables the plasmon and phonon dispersion to be measured. Electrochemical and carrier density modulation in metals yields tunable resonances in metal nanostructures and reveals the plasmoelectric effect, a newly-discovered photoelectrochemical potential. By tuning the permittivity and index to near-zero values, expands the length scale over which coherent quantum emitter phenomena (e.g., concurrence, superradiance) can be observed in epsilon-near-zero media. Finally, we demonstrate entanglement or coherent superposition states of single plasmons using two plasmon-quantum interference in chip-based plasmon waveguide directional couplers.

**11:25 : Keynote talk****Self-assembling nanoplasmonic arrays: Novel metamaterials for smart mirrors, sensors and antennas***Michael Cecchini, Angela Demetriadou, Joshua Edel, Michael E. Flatté, Alexei A. Kornyshev, Anthony Kucernak, Cheuk Leung, Jack Paget, Vlad Turek, Michael Urbakh, Victoria Walpole*

We will overview the physics and basic properties of novel nanoplasmonic systems, based on self-assembling of metal (or composite) nanoparticle (NP) arrays at liquid-liquid, liquid-gas and solid-liquid interfaces. At liquid interfaces, the NPs adsorb due to capillary forces, to block the unfavorable boundary between water and oil, at solid-liquid interfaces due to Van der Waals and image forces.

**11:55 : Invited talk****Towards low-loss, Mid-IR nanophotonics and metamaterials: Localized surface phonon polariton modes in polar dielectric crystals***Joshua D. Caldwell, Andrey Kretinin, Yiguo Chen, Vincenzo Giannini, Yan Francescato, Chase Ellis, Orest J. Glembocki, Joseph Tischler, Francisco J. Bezares, Stefan A. Maier, Michael Fogler, Kostya S. Novoselov*

The high optical losses inherent in metal-based surface plasmon materials has led to an ever-expanding effort to identify, low-loss alternative materials capable of supporting sub-diffraction confinement. One alternative is the surface phonon polariton (SPhP), which does so in a purely dielectric, and therefore, low-loss material system. Both SiC and hexagonal BN can support such SPhP modes, along with a whole host of alternative SPhP materials. Here we report on the investigations of both SiC and hBN, localized SPhP-based nanostructures.

**12:15 : Invited talk****Infrared surface phonon polariton resonant structures***Tao Wang, Peining Li, Benedikt Hauer, Dmitry Chigrin, Thomas Taubner*

Plasmon polariton based antennas (nano-antennas) are important elements of nano-optic systems and have been extensively used among others to enhance sensing, spectroscopy, light emission and photodetection. In the infrared spectral range polar crystals provide promising alternative materials for nano-antenna applications. In this presentation we will discuss design constraints, optical properties and possible applications of polar crystals based surface phonon polariton resonant structures.

10:45 - 12:05 — LT23

## Session 4A11

## Transformation Electromagnetics Concepts and Applications I

Organized by: Shah N. Burokur and Andre de Lustrac

Chaired by: Shah N. Burokur and Andre de Lustrac

10:45 : **Invited talk****Antipodal radiation pattern of a patch antenna combined with superstrate using transformation electromagnetics***Mark Clemente Arenas, Anne Lepage, Xavier Begaud*

This paper aims to show the design and performances of a flat superstrate placed above an L-band patch antenna. Obtained from the Transformation Electromagnetics technique, this superstrate enables to produce an antipodal radiation with a quasi null radiation in the broadside direction. From analytical transformations used for the calculation of the constitutive parameters, material permittivity and permeability profiles of the superstrate are deduced. Then, the field distribution and radiation patterns of the whole structure confirm the antipodal radiation behavior.

11:05 : **Invited talk****Arbitrary control of electromagnetic flux in inhomogeneous anisotropic zero-index media***Jie Luo, Yun Lai, C. T. Chan*

We propose a method to control electromagnetic flux in an almost arbitrary way in wavelength and sub-wavelength scales. The capability of sub-wavelength flux control is enabled by the evanescent waves induced by a near zero permittivity component. By designing the spatial profile of the other permittivity component in such inhomogeneous media, the flow and distribution of energy flux can be conveniently manipulated. This method provides another approach to efficiently control electromagnetic flux in nonmagnetic media.

11:25 : **Invited talk****Metamaterial-based omnidirectional antenna***Paul-Henri Tichit, Shah Nawaz Burokur, Cheng-Wei Qiu, André de Lustrac*

A directional directive emission is converted into an omnidirectional one based on the transformation electromagnetics concept. A dipole antenna used as excitation source is embedded in a bulk metamaterial presenting gradient radial and angular permittivity. Theoretical analysis is presented and numerical simulations are performed to present the concept. Near-field cartography and far-field radiation pattern measurements are done to validate the proposed omnidirectional antenna. A good agreement is observed between simulations and measurements.

11:45 : **Invited talk****Transformation electrostatics***Tie Jun Cui, Zhong Lei Mei, Wei Xiang Jiang*

Transformation electrostatics is a d.c. reduction of the transformation electromagnetic or transformation optics, which provides a freedom way to control the electric currents and potentials. We have proposed, designed, and fabricated a series of transformation statics devices, such as the d.c. invisibility cloak, exterior cloak, active cloak, partial cloak, carpet cloak, anti-cloak, concentrator, and illusion devices. The proposed theory and methods can also be applied to solve other Laplace problems, such as the control of heat transfers.

10:45 - 12:25 — LT1

## Session 4A12

## Graphene Plasmonics, Nano-photonics and Nano-optoelectronics II

Organized by: Pai-Yen Chen and Mohamed Farhat

Chaired by: Pai-Yen Chen and Mohamed Farhat

**10:45 : Invited talk****Hybrid graphene plasmonic modulator***Daniel Ansell, Ilya Radko, Zhanghua Han, Sergey Bozhevolnyi, Alexander Grigorenko*

In the past decade, there has been an explosion of interest in the field of plasmonics, due to the possibilities of utilising surface plasmon-polariton (SPP) modes for subwavelength photonic devices and circuitry. Within the field, the realisation of active-plasmonic devices is particularly challenging. Here, we present a graphene-based plasmonic modulator optimised for operation at telecommunications wavelength.

**11:05 : Invited talk****Non-reciprocal graphene magnetoplasmons: Terahertz components and devices***Nima Chamanara, Christophe Caloz*

Magnetoplasmons in various graphene strip structures are investigated. The non-reciprocity of the magnetoplasmon modes is leveraged for the realization of non-reciprocal terahertz plasmonic components and devices, such as plasmonic couplers and isolators. Electrically doped strip structures, with potentials in tunable terahertz plasmonic devices, are proposed and investigated.

**11:25 : Invited talk****Graphene for near-field thermal energy conversion***Philippe Ben-Abdallah, Riccardo Messina*

Thermophotovoltaic devices are energy-conversion systems generating an electric current from the thermal photons radiated by a hot body. We described here the potential of graphene-based photovoltaic cells to convert the near-field energy which is confined at the surface of hot bodies.

**11:45 : Invited talk****A broadband graphene-based metasurface absorber***Muhammad Amin, Mohamed Farhat, Hakan Bagci*

A broadband graphene-based metasurface absorber operating at terahertz (THz) frequencies is proposed. The wideband of absorption can be achieved by (i) asymmetrically patterning the graphene metasurfaces to support higher order surface plasmon modes that destructively interfere with the dipolar mode and generate electromagnetically induced absorption, (ii) stacking up these metasurfaces backed-up with dielectric substrates on top of each other, (iii) biasing each metasurface at a different gate voltage, and (iv) finally increasing the Graphene's damping factor.

**12:05 : Invited talk****Graphene metadevices and metamaterials for linear and nonlinear THz applications***Woo Young Kim, Hyeon-Don Kim, Hyun Joo Choi, In-Hyung Baek, Bong Ju Kang, Teun-Teun Kim, Kanghee Lee, Young Uk Jeong, Fabian Rotermund, Bumki Min*

Graphene metadevices and metamaterials are promising especially for the control of THz waves because the conductivity of graphene can be tuned largely by electrical gating. Among various possible functional devices and materials, THz graphene memory metadevices and THz graphene metamaterial saturable absorbers are introduced as illustrative examples.

**10:45 - 12:25 — LT2**

## Session 4A13

**Theoretical and Computational Techniques for Nanophotonics and Nanoplasmonics I**

Organized by: Iftikhar Ahmed, Chu Hong Son, Khoo Eng Huat and Ching Eng Jason Png

Chaired by: Chu Hong Son and Ching Eng Jason Png

**10:45 : Invited talk****Dynamic and broadband steering of near-field plasmons and far-field photons***Choon How Gan, Geoffrey Nash*

Interference phenomena is exploited to achieve broadband, dynamic steering of near-field plasmons and far-field photons emerging from nanoslits. Two configurations are presented. In the first, superposition of the two lowest order modes guided by the nanoslit shifts the angular distribution of the emergent field. In the latter configuration, a second closely spaced nanoslit is included to facilitate broadband operation. Conditions are specified for which the two slits act like a pair of coherent oscillators that interfere constructively or destructively.

**11:05 : Quasistatic perturbation theory for the optimal design of Plasmon induced Transparency based sensors***Ravi S. Hegde, Martin Mesch, Harald Giessen*

Coupled systems of plasmonic resonators are currently of interest in furthering the capabilities of LSPR based refractive index sensing. A semi-analytical formulation involving quasistatic perturbation theory and numerical integrals of the near field mode fields is presented. The procedure is applied to the surface and volume sensing configurations of a plasmon induced transparency resonator and the optimal coupling is found. The procedure provides a way to optimize the performance of the sensor in a variety of sensing configurations after a single calculation of the modal field and permits fair comparison to other sensing modalities.

**11:20 : Beam shaping using nano-structured lens***Zhengdong Liu, Eng Huat Khoo, Chun Yong Ngo, Liying Hong, Rui Fen Wu, Jing Hua Teng*

We use geometrical optical method to design nano-structured lens to shape laser beam output from a multimode fiber.

**11:35 : Analyzing light transmission through subwavelength holes in metallic films by a vertical mode expansion method***Xun Lu, Hualiang Shi, Ya Yan Lu*

An efficient method is developed to rigorously analyze transmission of light through holes in a metallic film. The method relies on expanding the electromagnetic field (subtracted by some one-dimensional (1D) solutions) in 1D (vertical) modes, and it is simpler and more efficient than existing mode-matching or modal methods which expand the field in two-dimensional (horizontal) modes.

**11:50 : Invited talk****Electrically-excited point sources of surface plasmons***Zhaogang Dong, Hong-Son Chu, Di Zhu, Wei Du, Yuriy A. Akimov, Wei Peng Goh, Christian Albertus Nijhuis, Joel K. W. Yang*

Point sources of plasmons can be achieved through the dipole radiation from molecules or quantum dots. However, it usually requires extreme operator skills in picking up the dipole-source elements with a scanning probe. In this paper, we shall present our recent progress on both the theoretical and experimental investigations of STM-based electrical excitation of point plasmons and its applications, including achieving a miniaturized directional SPP source with a traffic control capability, and plasmon mapping for imaging grain boundaries.

**12:10 : Optical metamaterial for tunable low loss sub-wavelength imaging**



*Yasaman Kiasat, Zsolt Szabo, Chen Xudong, Er Ping Li*

In this paper the classical effective medium theory is extended, to design the optical properties of metal-dielectric composites for tunable and low-loss sub-wavelength imaging systems. It is shown that the shape of inclusions possesses sufficiently large degree of freedom to adjust the imaging frequency according to the available laser sources. It is also demonstrated that anisotropic composites made of aligned non-spherical nanoparticles produce images with higher resolution and intensity than isotropic lenses, due to their different mechanism of imaging.

**10:45 - 12:45 — LT3**

### Session 4A14

#### Atoms with Nanophotonic or/and Nanoplasmonic Structures I

Organized by: Christophe Couteau and David Wilkowski

Chaired by: Christophe Couteau and David Wilkowski

**10:45 : Invited talk**

#### Atom photonics on a chip

*Jennifer A. Black, Mathieu Girard-Carrier, Aaron R. Hawkins, Holger Schmidt*

Atomic vapor cells can be integrated on a semiconductor chip using hollow-core waveguide technology to create a new atom photonic platform. We review the design and fabrication principles of this technology along with applications in atomic spectroscopy, slow light on chip, multi-cell photonic devices, and atom slowers.

**11:05 : Invited talk**

#### Atom-induced cavities in photonic crystal structures: a novel paradigm for long-range interactions

*Darrick Chang*

One of the exciting frontiers in atomic physics involves the use of ultracold atoms as quantum simulators. Here, we describe a novel technique where designable long-range interactions can be added to the toolbox of quantum simulation. Our approach relies on the interfacing of trapped atoms with photonic crystal structures, where the interaction is mediated by localized photons created near a photonic band edge.

**11:25 : Invited talk**

#### Atomic vapor photonic microcells for quantum optics applications

*Fetah Benabid*

We report on our recent work on inner-wall coated-core HC-PCF with polymer such as PDMS for anti-relaxation purposes and with ceramic to minimize the interaction atom-surface and hence increasing the lifetime of the loaded atoms inside the fiber core. This work includes the recent developments on the design and fabrication of hypocycloid core-shaped Kagome HC-PCF, on the achievement of ultra-long lived Rb in HC-PCF core, and the first atomic polarization measurements for Rb filled HC-PCF

**11:45 : Invited talk**

#### Infiltrating an artificial opal with an atomic vapour: observation of sub-Doppler signals in linear spectroscopy

*Isabelle Maurin, Elias Moufarej, Philippe Ballin, Athanasios Laliotis, Daniel Bloch*

When infiltrating an artificial opal with a resonant gas, sub-Doppler structures can be observed in linear spectroscopy. This is because of confinement effect. Our report is on the experimental developments, and on a layered optical model of the opal which helps interpreting some of the observed features.

**12:05 : Invited talk****Interfacing cold atoms and surface plasmons***Christian Stehle, David Auwarter, Matthias Mildner, Robin Ropke, Claus Zimmermann, Sebastian Slama*

Hybrid systems that combine single atoms with plasmonic nanostructures are interesting candidates both for achieving light-matter interactions on the single photon level and for generating nanoscale potential landscapes in quantum optics. We experimentally realize interfaces between ultracold atoms which are trapped in magnetic traps in vacuum with plasmonic structures that are integrated on solid surfaces. Here, we report on our experiments on trapping and manipulating cold atoms close to plasmonic structures.

**12:25 : Invited talk****Microfabricated structures for laser cooling***Chidi Nshii, Matthieu Vangeleyn, Joseph Cotter, Paul Griffin, Ed Hinds, Charles Ironside, Patrick See, Alastair Sinclair, Erling Riis, Aidan S. Arnold*

We have developed a microfabricated chip based on planar, diffractive optics, which transforms a single input beam of light to produce all the beams required for a magneto-optic trap (MOT). This simplifies the integration of laser cooling into compact and ultimately portable devices. In such a MOT we have trapped Rb atoms similar to a conventional MOT with the same trapping volume. The larger relative trap volume leads to 104 times more atoms than prior microfabricated MOTs.

**10:45 - 12:45 — LT4****Session 4A15****Photonic Dirac Cone and Topological Photonic States II**

Organized by: Vassilis Yannopoulos and Kazuaki Sakoda

Chaired by: Vassilis Yannopoulos and Kazuaki Sakoda

**10:45 : Invited talk****Dirac cones, line nodes and Weyl points in photonic crystals***Ling Lu, Liang Fu, Scott Skirlo, John Joannopolous, Marin Soljacic*

We discuss robust linear point and line degeneracies in the band structures of photonic crystals: Dirac cones in 2D, line nodes and Weyl points in 3D. We show the symmetry requirements of their topological protections and their associated surface states.

**11:05 : Invited talk****Extremely high absorption by Dirac cone mushroom metasurfaces in millimeter-wave regions***Atsushi Sanada, Shotaro Nagai*

Angle selective high absorption by mushroom metasurfaces is investigated. A resonator model is introduced and the absorption phenomenon is explained as a critical coupling situation where effective external and unloaded quality factors become identical. Full-wave simulations at V-band reveal that a Dirac cone mushroom metasurface has a larger coupling between incident waves and guided wave compared with the non-Dirac cone one and possibility of realizing the near broadside absorption is shown.

**11:25 : Invited talk****Geometric phases and surface impedance in Dirac cone systems***X. Q. Huang, Meng Xiao, C. T. Chan*

A subset of two dimensional (2D) photonic crystals (PCs) possessing Dirac-like cone dispersions at  $k=0$  can be described as a zero-refractive-index material at the Dirac-like point frequency. There are always interface states at the boundary between two semi-infinite PCs with the system parameters slightly perturbed from the

Dirac cone condition. The existence of such interface states can be explained by surface impedances derived from a multiple scattering theory as well as the geometric phases of the bulk bands.

**11:45 : Invited talk**

**Geometrical aspects of optical waves in phase space**

*Kei Sawada*

We theoretically study the Berry-phase effects of optical waves. In a system with a gapped dispersion, the optical wavefunctions can have non-trivial geometrical properties related to the Berry curvature in some parameter space. We show that such Berry-phase effects are realized in a deformed medium as an enhanced translation of optical wave packet. We also show experimental results supporting the theory.

**12:05 : Invited talk**

**Method for detecting photonic Dirac cones in optical frequencies**

*Kazuaki Sakoda, Hiroyuki Takeda*

We apply the degenerate perturbation theory for the vector electromagnetic wave to photonic crystal slabs and design a structure that realizes the Dirac cone. We show that the propagation direction of the diffracted wave can be controlled by the polarization of the incident wave. We examine the slightly non-degenerate case and show that the photon effective mass is proportional to the frequency gap. These properties can be used for the efficient detection of the Dirac cone.

**12:25 : Invited talk**

**Numerical analysis on the possibility and stability of a new type of topological wave-packet**

*Masaru Onoda*

We numerically investigate a novel topological wave-packet with a ring vortex as well as a line vortex associated with orbital angular momentum, inspired by recent developments in optical communication and photonic materials. A simple algorithm for constructing a solution of Maxwell equations with multiple types of vortices is presented. The stability of the wave-packet is also examined with respect to reflection and refraction at conventional interfaces between homogeneous dielectrics, and the transformation law of its topological properties is discussed.

**10:45 - 12:45 — LT5**

**Session 4A16**

**Active and Tunable Metamaterials IV**

Organized by: Zhengtong Liu, Dongying Li and Yaxin Yu

Chaired by: Zhengtong Liu and Yaxin Yu

**10:45 : Invited talk**

**Tunable plasmonic devices**

*Jinghua Teng*

This talk will introduce several tunable plasmonic devices in THz, mid-IR and visible range by using semiconductors, graphene and liquid crystals, respectively.

**11:05 : Invited talk**

**Tuning the efficiency of solar cells by incorporating plasmonic nanoparticles with different morphology**

*Wai Yan Jim, Wai Kin Yiu, Chap Hang To, Annie Ng, Aleksandra Djuricic, Wai Kin Chan, Charles Surya*

Gold nanostructures with different concentrations and/or morphologies were incorporated into dye-sensitized

solar cells and polymer solar cells. The effect of nanostructure morphology and/or concentration on the photovoltaic performance was investigated. Under optimized conditions, efficiency improvements from 7.8% (without Au) to 8.3% (with Au) were observed for polymer solar cells, and from 3.14% to 3.37% for SnO<sub>2</sub>-based dye-sensitized solar cells.

**11:25 : Invited talk**

**Electrically driven terahertz metamaterial diffraction modulators**

*Nicholas Karl, Kimberly Reichel, Rajind Mendis, Daniel Mittleman, Igal Brener, Alex Benz, John Reno, Antoinette Taylor, Hou-Tong Chen*

We propose a new scheme of terahertz modulation based on active diffraction gratings formed by planar hybrid metamaterials where the resonances are electrically switchable. Our experimental results reveal promising broadband modulation performance with modulation depth exceeding the current state-of-the-art.

**11:45 : Invited talk**

**Optically tunable metamaterials in the terahertz regime**

*Ekmel Ozbay*

In this talk, we report the design, fabrication and experimental characterization of optically tunable metamaterials in the terahertz (THz) regime. The metamaterial design is based around electric-field-coupled inductor capacitor (ELC) resonators. We observed a tuning range of the fabricated device as high as 26% (from 0.76 THz to 0.96 THz) by controlling the conductivity of the silicon layer via optical illumination. The simulations showed an all-optical blueshift with the tuning range of 40%, compared to 26% in the experiments.

**12:05 : Invited talk**

**CMOS on-chip metamaterial: New opportunities in Mm-wave and THz**

*Yang Shang, Wei Fei, Hao Yu*

This paper shows a latest summary of CMOS on-chip metamaterial design from device level to system level. There are two metamaterial types mainly explored: composite right/left handed transmission line (CRLH T-line) and split-ring-resonator/complementary-split-ring-resonator (SRR/CSR). The applications of metamaterial for mm-wave and THz CMOS integrated circuit design are discussed in big-data communication and THz imaging systems. The CMOS on-chip metamaterial integrated circuits at 60GHz and 140GHz are demonstrated with measured results.

**12:25 : Invited talk**

**Manipulation of quantum-dot emission by multipolar magnetic metamaterials**

*Manuel Decker, Sergey Kruk, Isabelle Staude, Chennupati Jagadish, Dragomir Neshev, Yuri Kivshar*

We overview our recent studies on the control of the spontaneous emission properties of semiconductor quantum dots via their coupling to multipolar resonances in photonic metamaterials. We show how the interaction of quantum dots simultaneously with magnetic and electric resonances of the metamaterial affects their spontaneous emission characteristics with regard to photoluminescence enhancement and lifetime and also results in elliptically-polarized light emission at off-normal directions.

**10:45 - 12:25 — MAS EC1**

**Session 4A17**

**Photonic Crystals I**

Chaired by: Min Gu

**10:45 : Invited talk**

**Diamond photonic crystal slotted cavities for biosensing**

*Xavier Checoury, Candice Blin, Hugues Girard, Celine Gesset, Samuel Saada, Zheng Han, Philippe Boucaud,*

*Philippe Bergonzo*

Diamond is currently emerging as a novel material for photonic devices thanks to its many attractive properties. We propose a novel approach which consists in combining the sensitivity of slotted photonic crystals to the versatility and biocompatibility of diamond interface for developing innovative diamond-based photonic biosensors. We fabricated slotted photonic crystal cavities in polycrystalline diamond with Q factor as high as 6500. As a proof of concept, we demonstrate label-free molecule detection with them using the biotin-streptavidin recognition system.

**11:05 : Optical waves in photonic crystal meta-materials**

*Kaisar Khan, Khaled Mnaymneh, Hazem Awad, Imad Hasan, Trevor Hall*

Dispersion less flat band was observed in photonic Crystal for the frequency region where dielectric constant changes its sign. Theoretical analysis was done to see the dispersion profile of several higher order modes in both polarization (TE and TM). Design effort was made by altering the geometry of the photonic crystal to achieve desired dispersive responses. We use (n-GaAs/gold/silver) to observe surface plasmonic wave. Numerical study was done to investigate the dispersive response of changing magnetic field.

**11:20 : L-shaped photonic crystal line defect waveguide slab**

*Neslihan Eti, Huseyin Sozuer*

We introduce theoretical studies on L-shaped photonic crystal line defect waveguide slabs. The L-shape is given the structure by using 1 dimensionally periodic waveguide (1D-LDWG) slab for straight sections and using a 2 dimensionally periodic square line defect waveguide (2D-LDWG) slab as corner element. We show by using L-shaped photonic crystal slabs bending loss can be reduced for TE-like modes. The calculations are given for two different structures.

**11:35 : Two dimension photonic crystal Y-branch beam splitter with variation of splitting ratio based on hybrid defect controlled**

*Teanchai Chantakit, Keerayoot Srinuanjan, Preecha P. Yupapin*

This article represents a hybrid design of 2-D Photonic Crystal with defect controlled. This system is comprised of a modified add/change to a PMMA rod, which can be applied to the beam splitter selection device. By selecting an appropriate temperature, a change of refractive index and radius are formed. The obtained results have showed that the selected amplitude can be separated to 50-50, 60-40 and 67-33. Bolt of Photonic Band Gap and transmission spectra are calculated by OptiFDTD software.

**11:50 : Strong attenuation, huge photonic band gaps, and comb-like frequency bands generated by waveguide networks**

*Xiangbo Yang, Zhenyu Wang, Qiyang Xiao, Huanhuan Song, Timon Chengyi Liu*

Periodic networks made of 1D waveguides are a kind of PBG structures and overcome many shortcomings of PBG materials. We construct several kinds of interesting waveguide networks and investigate the optical features of this kind of systems. It is found that strong attenuation, huge PBGs, and comb-like optical transmission spectra can be generated by them. These interesting PBG structures may be useful for the designing of optical switches, optical narrowband filters, high capacity telecommunications, and multichannel filters, etc.

**12:05 : Invited talk**

**Genetically designed L3 photonic crystal nanocavities with ultra-high-Q**

*Y. Lai, M. Galli, D. Gerace, M. Minkov, V. Savona, A. Badolato*

We report on the first experimental realization of ultrahigh quality factor (Q) designs of the L3-type photonic crystal nanocavity. Based on genetic optimization of the positions of few nearby holes, our design maintains an ultrasmall mode volumes (V) and drastically improves the performance of the conventional L3.

Lunch and Exhibit Inspection

12:45 - 14:15

14:15 - 16:15 — LT22

## Session 4A18

## Symposium: Resonant Dielectric Nanostructures and Metamaterials XI

Organized by: Boris Luk'yanchuk, Yury Kivshar, Mark Brongersma and Lukas Novotny

Chaired by: Boris Luk'yanchuk and Nikolay Zheludev

14:15 : **Invited talk****Topological electromagnetic resonators***Roberto Merlin*

For frequencies within, but near the edges of an allowed band, bulk photonic crystals behave as mirrorless resonant cavities regardless of the shape of their outer boundary. The resonant modes are extended, surface-avoiding states that lie inside the light cone and have exceedingly large quality factors. Similar modes exist in plasmonic media at frequencies just above those at which the refractive index vanishes.

14:35 : **Invited talk****Transforming the optical momentum of light***Saman Jahani, Zubin Jacob*

We introduce the concept of transforming the optical momentum of light using all-dielectric metamaterials. Our approach marks a paradigm shift in light confinement strategy and leads to new lossless metamaterial devices.

14:55 : **Invited talk****Plasmonics of topological Insulators at UV-Visible frequencies***Jun-Yu Ou, Jin-Kyu So, Giorgio Adamo, Azat Sulaev, Lan Wang, Nikolay Zheludev*

We report the first observation of the plasmonic behavior of a semiconducting material, Bi<sub>1.5</sub>Sb<sub>0.5</sub>Te<sub>1.8</sub>Se<sub>1.2</sub>, at the UV and visible frequencies, which was revealed by spectroscopic ellipsometry, reflection and cathodoluminescence measurements. Its plasmonic response originates from the negative dielectric permittivity at the material's first absorption edge, which is rarely seen in nature, together with the contribution of the nontrivial surface conducting states of the material.

15:15 : **Invited talk****Optical devices based on strong interference effects in nanometer thick absorbing media***Federico Capasso, Mikhail A. Kats*

Optical coatings, which consist of one or more films of dielectric or metallic materials, are widely used in applications ranging from mirrors to eyeglasses and photography lenses. Many conventional dielectric coatings rely on Fabry-Perot-type interference, involving multiple optical passes through transparent layers with thickness on the order of the wavelength to achieve effects such as anti-reflection, high-reflection, and dichroism.

15:35 : **Invited talk****Plasmonic switches in true optical data processing conditions***Alain Dereux, Nikos Pleros, Laurent Markey, Jean-Claude Weeber, Karim Hassan, Sotiris Papaioannou, Kostas Vysokinos, Sergey Bozhevolnyi, Ashwani Kumar, Odysseas Tsilipakos, Alexandros Pitolakis, Emmanouil Kriezis, Tolga Tekin, Michael Waldow, Dimitris Kalavrouziotis, G. Giannoulis, Dimitris Apostolopoulos, Hercules Avramopoulos*

Plasmon devices enable to carry optical signals and electric currents through the same thin metal circuitry, Exploring the potential of an hybrid technology merging plasmon and silicon photonics on a single board, this contribution describes the efforts of the European FP7 project PLATON towards the practical implementation and testing in true optical data processing conditions of plasmonic devices for switching operation.

15:55 : **Invited talk**

**Quantum dot based 3D photonic devices***Elmina Kabouraki, David Gray, Maria Vamvakaki, Maria Farsari*

We present our most recent results on the fabrication of 3D high-resolution photonic nanostructures containing quantum dots (QDs), exhibiting higher order diffraction patterns and stop-gaps at visible wavelengths. These structures are fabricated using direct laser writing (DLW) and novel, organic-inorganic hybrid materials.

**14:15 - 15:25 — LT23****Session 4A19****Transformation Electromagnetics Concepts and Applications II**

Organized by: Shah N. Burokur and Andre de Lustrac

Chaired by: Shah N. Burokur and Andre de Lustrac

**14:15 : Keynote talk****Can cloaking research generate real technologies?***Baile Zhang*

Invisibility cloaking, as the second major stimulus underlying the general field of metamaterials following the pursuit of superlens, has inspired remarkable enthusiasm in the past few years, but also caused sharp criticism at the same time. In this talk I will first review some main confusions in cloaking research on both theoretical and technical levels and then introduce our recent progress towards problem-solving approaches and realistic applications in cloaking research.

**14:45 : Invited talk****Trapping light by mimicking gravitational lensing***Hui Liu, Chong Sheng, Yi Wang, Shining Zhu, Dentcho A. Genov*

We propose a distorted optical waveguide around a microsphere to mimic curved spacetimes caused by the gravitational fields. Gravitational lensing effects analogues are experimentally demonstrated and this can be used to prospective light harvesting.

**15:05 : Invited talk****Ray transformation media***Martin McCall, Paul Kinsler*

We construct a transformational theory that is applicable to many disparate areas of wave physics, in the short wavelength limit. A generalized eikonal-ray equation is derived, applicable when the metric of ordinary space (or spacetime) is morphed. The recipe for relating the morphed metric back to physical attributes is shown to reproduce the standard transformation optics algorithm on the one-hand, and to generate novel designs for acoustic transformation devices on the other. A cloak on a sphere is demonstrated.

**15:45 - 16:30 — LT23****Session 4A20****Plasmonics and Nanophotonics XI**

Chaired by: Dmitry Chigrin

**15:45 : Optical torque for gold nanorod's rotation**

*Jiunn-Woei Liaw, Wei-Jiun Lo, Mao-Kuen Kuo*

Optical torque exerted on gold nanorod (GNR) irradiated by a polarized laser beam is studied theoretically. EM field around a GNR is simulated, and then the optical torque in terms of Maxwell stress tensor is analyzed. In addition, the plasmonic heating of the laser on GNR is also studied. The numerical results can help us to evaluate the resultant torque exerted on a GNR of specific size and aspect ratio by a laser of specific wavelength and fluence quantitatively.

**16:00 : Shrinking-hole colloidal lithography for complex anoantennas**

*Svetlana Syrenova, Carl Wadell, Christoph Langhammer*

We present three versatile self-assembly-based Shrinking-Hole Colloidal Lithography (SHCL) nano-fabrication strategies for the efficient fabrication of complex plasmonic nanoantenna structures as well as other advanced nanoarchitectures. We are able to control the individual functionality of the antenna elements not only by accurately engineering their size and respective positions in the sub 10 nm range but, most importantly, by being able to craft the individual antenna elements from different materials of choice, all achieved in a single lithography step.

**16:15 : Enhanced nonlinear optical effects with extremely coupled plasmonic systems**

*Christos Argyropoulos, Cristian Ciraci, David Smith*

Plasmonic nanowires standing over a spacer layer and a metallic film can form metasurfaces with controlled reflectance. They can localize and enhance the fields inside extremely subwavelength regions. Here, the spacer layer of this plasmonic system is composed of Kerr nonlinear material. We demonstrate enhanced optical bistability and all-optical switching with relative low input pump intensities. The proposed nonlinear metasurfaces may lead to the realization of novel integrated nanophotonic components, such as low-power and ultrafast all-optical memories and nanoswitches.

**14:15 - 16:05 — LT1**

**Session 4A21**

**Plasmonic Assisted Far-Field Microscopy**

Organized by: Yonatan Sivan and Yannick Sonnefraud and Stefan Maier

Chaired by: Yonatan Sivan, Yannick Sonnefraud

**14:15 : Invited talk**

**Far-field superresolution microscopy based on saturable scattering of plasmonic particles**

*Shi-Wei Chu, Tung-Yu Su, Ryosuke Oketani, Yen-Ta Huang, Hsueh-Yu Wu, Yasuo Yonemaru, Masahito Yamanaka, Hsuan Lee, Guan-Yu Zhuo, Ming-Ying Lee, Satoshi Kawata, Katsumasa Fujita*

Conventionally, super-resolution imaging is achieved by manipulating the on/off switching or by saturation of fluorescence. To prevent photobleaching, we demonstrate novel super-resolution imaging based on saturation of scattering from plasmonic particles, for the first time. Spectral studies confirmed that the saturation is directly linked to surface plasmon resonance. With the aid of saturation excitation microscopy, we have achieved optical resolution below 70-nm based on scattering. Our study will open up completely new paradigms for both plasmonics and super-resolution microscopy.

**14:35 : Invited talk**

**Planar metallic lenses for visible light focusing**

*Satoshi Ishii, Xingjie Ni, Vladimir M. Shalaev, Alexander V. Kildishev*

Subwavelength holes as well as subwavelength antennas milled in metallic thin films can shift the phase of incident light. We experimentally demonstrate that the holey lenses and antenna lenses which have sets of



subwavelength holes and subwavelength antennas, respectively, can perform as planar spherical lenses in the visible.

**14:55 : Invited talk**

**Optical super-oscillation: towards the far-field super-resolution focusing and imaging**

*Guanghui Yuan, Edward T. F. Rogers, Tapashree Roy, Zexiang Shen, Nikolay Zheludev*

In this talk, we shall present our recent progress on optical super-oscillation, an intriguing technique capable of breaking the conventional diffraction limit in the optical far-field. Its practical applications in super-resolution focusing and imaging, heat-assisted magnetic recording as well as the interaction of super-oscillation lens with vector optical beams, plasmonic waves and specialized fibers will be demonstrated.

**15:15 : Invited talk**

**Imaging with epsilon-near-zero and hyperbolic metamaterials**

*Zubin Jacob*

We present latest developments in imaging with metamaterials and the behavior of unique modes that lead to sub-diffraction resolution. We analyse the scaling with loss for resonant and non-resonant approaches to metamaterial sub-diffraction imaging. We also introduce methods to characterize epsilon-near-zero and hyperbolic metamaterials. Our experimental results show that as expected, loss plays a critical role near resonance but is manageable away from resonance.

**15:35 : Nanoparticle-assisted STED, theory and experimental demonstration**

*Y. Sivan, Y. Sonnefraud, H. Sinclair, P. French, S. Maier*

We show that metal nano-particles can be used to improve the performance of super-resolution nanoscopes based on Stimulated-emission depletion (STED). Our scheme allows improvement of existing STED nanoscopes and assist in the development of low cost nanoscopes.

**15:50 : Thermally tunable super-resolution image based on alternating multi-layered dielectric-semiconductor system**

*Bo Han Cheng, Yung-Chiang Lan, Din Ping Tsai*

We propose and analyze a multi-layered system which consists of alternating semiconductor and dielectric layers for breaking optical diffraction limitation at THz frequency region. We show that such multi-layered system not only can play a hyperbolic metamaterial but also act as birefringence material by controlling the external temperature. We can tune the temperature parameter to create an effective material with nearly flat isofrequency feature to transfer (project) all the signals excited from the resolution object to the image plane.

**14:15 - 15:55 — LT2**

**Session 4A22**

**Theoretical and Computational Techniques for Nanophotonics and Nanoplasmonics II**

Organized by: Iftikhar Ahmed, Chu Hong Son, Khoo Eng Huat and Ching Eng Jason Png

Chaired by: Iftikhar Ahmed and Khoo Eng Huat

**14:15 : Invited talk**

**Electron energy-loss spectroscopy: An optical point of view**

*Yuriy Akimov, Hong-Son Chu*

In the last years, electron energy-loss spectroscopy (EELS) has demonstrated its capability to serve as a powerful diagnostic technique in the field of nanophotonics and plasmonics. Although the electrodynamic

theory of EELS is well established, it is still unclear how to interpret the results in terms of the optical properties for studied nanostructures. In this work, we give an alternative optical description of EELS based on the classical consideration of the scattering problem.

**14:35 : Invited talk**

**One-side surface plasmon excitation by forward-moving circular-polarized dipole**

*Xihang Shi, Baile Zhang*

The near-field of a dipole or a moving charged particle can be coupled into surface waves at the metal-dielectric interface, which is well known as surface plasmon polaritons (SPPs). The interference of near-field from a circularly polarized dipole has been shown to generate asymmetric SPPs. We show in this paper that the direction of SPPs can be future controlled by a forward moving circularly polarized dipole.

**14:55 : Invited talk**

**Radiation of chiral molecules in chiral metaEnvironment**

*Vasily Klimov*

Within classical and quantum electrodynamics we have considered spontaneous emission of chiral (optically active) molecule placed in different chiral meta- environments. It turns out to be that one can effectively control radiation of right and left molecules separately by tuning parameters of chiral nano-meta particles.

**15:15 : Invited talk**

**Studies of spatial nonlocality effects in plasmonic near-field enhancement**

*Dang Yuan Lei*

In this talk, I will present our theoretical and experimental investigations on the effects of spatial nonlocality in two types of metallic nanostructures, rough metal films and crescent-shaped nanowires. In theory, we have adopted a well-established hydrodynamic description of the collective motion of the electrons inside a metal to calculate the plasmon resonance and near-field enhancement in the two systems. In experiment, we have used the surface-enhanced Raman spectroscopy technique to probe indirectly the near-field enhancement factor in rough metal films.

**15:35 : Invited talk**

**Chiral switching of rotational symmetry on bilayer fourfold symmetry nanostructures**

*Yew Li Hor, Eng Huat Khoo*

This paper, we investigate the subwavelength chiral effect of the four fold rotational symmetry nanostructure under circular polarized light. These structures consist of chiral plasmonic nanostructures made up of bilayered four fold-rotationally-symmetric nanostrips which have switchable chirality effect when the mutual angle rotates with respect to the other layer. This mutual angle rotates from 0 to 90° changing the chirality effect from positive to negative magnitude. Thus, by manipulating the mutual rotation and hence switching the handedness of the nanostructure.

**14:15 - 15:35 — LT3**

**Session 4A23**

**Atoms with Nanophotonic or/and Nanoplasmonic Structures II**

Organized by: Christophe Couteau and David Wilkowski

Chaired by: Christophe Couteau and David Wilkowski

**14:15 : Invited talk**

**On Chip light-atom interactions**

*Liron Stern, Meir Grajower, Boris Desiatov, Ilya Goykhman, Noa Mazurski, Uriel Levy*

We describe our recent results related to the integration of hot vapor cells on top of nanophotonics and nanoplasmonic structures and discuss the future potential directions.

**14:35 : Invited talk**

**Radiative and non-radiative channels of molecule fluorescence near hyperbolic metamaterials**

*Vasily Klimov*

In this talk I will discuss how is it possible to extract the energy captured by hyperbolic metamaterials before it dissipates.

**14:55 : Invited talk**

**Emulating strongly correlated models with photons in driven atom-waveguide interfaces**

*Changsuk Noh, Priyam Das, Ming-Xia Huo, Dimitris Angelakis*

Trapping and manipulating cold atoms around a tapered nanofiber or inside a hollow-core photonic band-gap fiber have recently attracted considerable interest as versatile platforms to realize various quantum protocols. In this work, we begin with a brief introduction to these interfaces, and then discuss two recent theoretical studies on how to use such an interface to emulate interesting models. Specifically, the systems follow the dynamics of 1) driven nonlinear Schrodinger equation and 2) the Thirring model. The transmission spectrum in these engineered waveguide-atom interfaces provide a useful tool for observing characteristics of the emulated models.

**15:15 : Invited talk**

**Ultra localized atoms for quantum optics**

*Alexey Akimov, Jeff Thompson, Tobias Tiecke, Johannes Feist, Darrick Chang, Chun Yu, Nathalie De Leon, Lee Liu, A. Zibrov, Hongkun Park, Vladan Vuletic, Mikhail Lukin*

In this work I will describe our efforts toward localising atoms near photonic nanostructures

**15:35 - 16:20 — LT3**

**Session 4A24**

**Plasmonics and Nanophotonics XII**

Chaired by: Henrik Wallén

**15:35 : Generation of Bessel plasmons in a metal-dielectric layered structure**

*Svetlana Kurilkina, Mohammed A. Binhussain, Vladimir Belyi, Nikolai Kazak*

A theory of generation of different types of Bessel plasmons and their superposition in a metal-dielectric layered structure, bounded by two semi-infinite dielectric media and separated from them by a buffer and a cap dielectric layers, is developed. Our study demonstrates that it is feasible to use the superposition of vortex Bessel plasmons in such structures for the formation of an array of diffraction-free nanoscale light needles.

**15:50 : Plasmonic perfect absorber for biosensing: a theoretical modal analysis for angular sensitivity**

*Abdul Aleem Jamali, Bernd Witzigmann*

We present simulations of a 3-D plasmonic perfect absorber (PPA) for biosensing applications for a wavelength range of 700-1400 nm. We study the electromagnetic behavior of the PPA system. The electromagnetic response depends on geometric design and surrounding material of the system. The latter dependence makes it a suitable device as a biosensor. We computed the sensitivity of a PPA structure with angular measurement. This novel setup provides improvement in the sensitivity of localized surface plasmon resonance biosensors.

**16:05 : Plasmonic terahertz waveguide based on pyramidal troughs etched in silicon**

*Gagan Kumar, Shanshan Li, Thomas Murphy*

We experimentally examine the ability to guide terahertz radiation both in lateral and transverse directions using etched silicon surfaces. Silicon is anisotropically etched to form one dimensional array of concave pyramidal troughs resulting in a plasmonic waveguide. The plasmonic response of the waveguide is measured independently through experiment and simulations.

**14:15 - 15:15 — LT4**

### Session 4A25

#### Photonic Dirac Cone and Topological Photonic States III

Organized by: Vassilis Yannopapas and Kazuaki Sakoda

Chaired by: Vassilis Yannopapas and Kazuaki Sakoda

**14:15 : Invited talk**

#### Spin-optical metasurface route to spin-controlled photonics

*Erez Hasman*

We report on spinoptical metasurfaces manifested by spin-controlled optical modes - optical Rashba effect, where the inversion symmetry is violated. The design of metasurface symmetries via geometric gradients provides a route for spin-controlled nanophotonic applications.

**14:35 : Invited talk**

#### Proposals for realization of topological states of interacting and non-interacting photons

*Dimitris Angelakis, Priyam Das, Changsuk Noh*

Recently, realizations of topologically nontrivial models in photonic systems have attracted great interest due to its conceptual appeal and practical advantages compared to the condensed matter systems. In this work, we discuss from a new angle aspects of the first proposal to realize a photonic fractional quantum Hall state in a two dimensional coupled QED cavity array.

**14:55 : Invited talk**

#### Topological edge states in silicon photonics

*S. Mittal, J. Fan, A. Migdall, J. Taylor, M. Hafezi*

Topological features emerge in variety of physical systems. Deeper understanding of the role of topology in physics has led to a new class of matter: topologically-ordered systems. The best known examples are quantum Hall effects, where insensitivity to local properties manifests itself as conductance through edge states that is insensitive to defects and disorder. Here, we demonstrate how similar physics can be observed for photons, specifically, how various quantum Hall Hamiltonians can be simulated with linear optical elements.

**15:15 - 16:00 — LT4**

### Session 4A26

#### FSS, HIS and Extraordinary Transmission

Chaired by: Mousa Hussein

**15:15 : Tunable meta-liquid-crystal based on mercury microdroplets**

*Qinghua Song, W. M. Zhu, W. Zhang, E. M. Chia, A. Q. Liu*

Here we report a tunable Meta-Liquid-Crystal based on liquid metal droplet, the optical properties of which is tuned by controlled electrowetting effects. The Meta-Liquid-Crystal is flexible in tuning and easy in fabrication, which has potential application on tunable filters, controllable beam steering and flat lens.

#### 15:30 : THz photomixer with milled nanoelectrodes on GaAs

*Gediminas Seniutinas, Gediminas Gervinskas, Evan Constable, Arunas Krotkus, Gediminas Molis, Gintaras Valusis, Roger A. Lewis, Saulius Juodkazis*

A terahertz (THz) photomixer: (i) a meander type antenna with integrated nanoelectrodes on (ii) a low temperature grown GaAs (LT-GaAs) has been fabricated and characterized. It was designed for spectral range of 0.3-0.4-THz where molecular fingerprinting and sensing is performed. By combination of electron beam lithography (EBL) with post-processing using focused ion beam (FIB) milling the THz emitter with nano-gaps was successfully fabricated.

#### 15:45 : Uncooled narrow bandwidth infrared photodetector

*Hung-Hsin Chen, Yan-Chi Su, Wei-Lun Huang, Chun-Yen Guo, Yi-Pu Chen, Po-Shuan Yang, Wei-Cheng Tian, Miin-Jang Chen, Si-Chen Lee*

An uncooled infrared photodetector with narrow bandwidth absorption was studied. The device was realized by a resistive temperature detector incorporated with localized surface plasmon (LSP) resonance in an Au/Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>/Au tri-layers structure. The incident light with a specific wavelength was absorbed by the LSP resonance and then heating the amorphous silicon film on the top and changing its conductivity. A significant increase of current at constant voltage was observed when the detector is irradiated by a narrow bandwidth infrared light.

### 14:15 - 15:35 — LT5

#### Session 4A27

#### Active and Tunable Metamaterials V

Organized by: Zhengtong Liu, Dongying Li and Yaxin Yu

Chaired by: Yaxin Yu and Ching Eng Jason Png

#### 14:15 : Invited talk

#### Tunable magnetless non-reciprocal metamaterials and their application to circulators

*Toshiro Kodera, Christophe Caloz*

Magnet-less non-reciprocal metamaterials (MNM)s, which exhibit essentially the same properties as magnetically biased ferrites, but they are lightweight and fully compatible with microwave integrated circuits. We emphasize here the electric tunable property of MNMs, that is much easier than magnetic tuning in ferrites, and apply this property to a circulator featuring a tuning range of 500 MHz at 7.5 GHz with 25 dB isolation.

#### 14:35 : Invited talk

#### A refracting metasurface that converts linear to circular polarization

*Carl Pfeiffer, Anthony Grbic*

A metasurface that provides both polarization and wavefront control at 77 GHz was designed and fabricated. When the metasurface is illuminated with a normally incident, linearly polarized beam, the transmitted beam is efficiently refracted to 45 degrees, and its polarization converted to circular. The half-power bandwidth was measured to be 17%, and the axial ratio of the transmitted field remained below 2.5 dB over the entire bandwidth. The design has a subwavelength thickness of 0.4 mm ( $\lambda/9.7$ ).

#### 14:55 : Invited talk

#### Nanomechanical metamaterial light modulators

*Eric Plum, Jun-Yu Ou, Joao Valente, Pablo Cencillo, Nikolay Zheludev*

Reconfigurable photonic metamaterials provide a flexible platform for thermo-optical, electro-optical, magneto-optical and all-optical modulation of metamaterial properties. We provide an overview from fundamental physics to practical metadevices for high-contrast light modulation.

**15:15 : Invited talk**

**An investigation of the plasmonic effect of a single Au nanoparticle inside a dielectric microsphere**

*Song Sun, Lin Wu, Ping Bai*

We perform a fundamental research on the plasmonic effect of a single Au nanoparticle (NP) inside a dielectric microsphere. The diameter of the microsphere  $d$  is comparable with or larger than the incident wavelength. The simulations show that the resonance wavelength of absorption cross-section (CS) always varies around 550 nm, depending on the diameter  $d$  of the microsphere. More interestingly, the location of the Au NP inside the microsphere greatly affects the absorption CS.

**14:15 - 15:30 — MAS EC1**

**Session 4A28**

**Plasmonics and Nanophotonics XIII**

Chaired by: Polina Kapitanova

**14:15 : Probing confined phonon modes in individual CdSe nanoplatelets using surface-enhanced Raman scattering**

*Daniel O. Sigle, James T. Hugall, Jeremy J. Baumberg*

The phonon modes of individual ultrathin cadmium selenide nanoplatelets are investigated using surface-enhanced Raman scattering in a tightly-confined plasmonic geometry. The SERS spectra, taken on single nanoplatelets sandwiched between a gold nanoparticle and a gold surface, reveal a phonon doublet arising from oscillations perpendicular to and within the platelet plane. The resulting strong electric field enhancements and the field vector reorientation within such nanometre-sized plasmonic gaps reveal otherwise hidden information about vibrational properties of ultrathin materials.

**14:30 : Near-field enhancement in crescent shaped arrays**

*Thomas Siegfried, Showrya Dutta-Gupta, Yasin Ekinci, Olivier Martin, Hans Sigg*

We present the versatile use of crescent arrays to obtain strong and homogeneous near-field enhancement over large areas. The fabrication is based on angular evaporation adding sharp metal edges and sub-10 nm gap features onto resist arrays. Such arrays support either Fano resonances or gap plasmons and show opposing near-field dependency with the gap size, as will be discussed in detail. Finally, applications will be presented evolving from crescent arrays such as radiance sensing and surface enhanced Raman scattering.

**14:45 : Effective model for plasmonic coupling**

*Meng Qiu, Bin Xi, Shiyi Xiao, Hao Xu, Lei Zhou*

We rigorously derived an effective model for plasmonic couplings between nanoparticles. After justifying its validity by full-wave simulations, we discussed an interesting application of the effective model.

**15:00 : Fano- and Lorentz-like resonances in plasmonic nanorods**

*Niels Verellen, Fernando Lopez-Tejeira, Ramon Paniagua-Dominguez, Dries Vercruyse, Denitza Denkova, Liesbet Lagae, Pol Van Dorpe, Victor Moshchalkov, Jose Sanchez-Gil*

We present the experimental observation of spectral lines of distinctly different shapes in the optical extinction

cross-section of metallic nanorod antennas. Surface plasmon resonances of odd mode parity present Fano interference in the scattering cross-section resulting in asymmetric spectral lines. Contrarily, modes with even parity appear as symmetric Lorentzian lines. Finite element simulations are used to verify the experimental results. The emergence of either constructive or destructive mode interference is explained with a semi-analytical 1D line current model.

**15:15 : Heating processes in plasmonic resonances: a non-linear temperature dependent permittivity model**

*Alessandro Alabastri, Francesco De Angelis, Remo Proietti Zaccaria*

Here we present a dispersive model of the dielectric function of a metallic medium which depends on temperature. Since temperature depends on the intensity of the electromagnetic source and on the optical response of the medium itself, the model expresses non-linearity features. The model, which does not require any fitting parameter, can be utilized whenever the impact of temperature on the optical response of a system needs to be clarified or when non-linearities might play a major role.

**15:30 - 16:15 — MAS EC1**

**Session 4A29**

**Photonic Crystals II**

Chaired by: Roberto Merlin

**15:30 : Optical properties of metamaterial based devices modulated by a liquid crystal**

*Filiz Karaomerlioglu, Amirullah Mamedov, Ekmel Ozbay*

We presented a numerical study of optical properties of metamaterial based devices by a liquid crystal infiltration. The plane wave expansion method and finite-difference time-domain method revealed optical properties in photonic crystal structures in an air background for a square lattice. E7 has been used as a nematic liquid crystal and SrTiO<sub>3</sub> as a ferroelectric material. We showed a possibility of the metamaterials for a two dimensional photonic crystal cavity on a ferroelectric base infiltrated with a liquid crystal.

**15:45 : An experimental study on the bandwidth and tunability of MSP based one-way transmission**

*Zhen Li, Rui-Xin Wu, Yin Poo, Qing-Bo Li, Rong-Juan Liu, Zhi-Yuan Li*

We studied how constitution parameters and applied magnetic field influence bandwidth and frequency tunability of one-way transmission caused by magnetic surface plasmon of magnetic photonic crystals. We found wide band OWT could be obtained by larger normalized radius and suppressing bulk modes. A simple way to suppress bulk modes is proposed and experimentally demonstrated. Bias field tunes frequencies of OWT but has little effects on bandwidth. The study provides practical ways toward wide band tunable one-way devices in applications.

**16:00 : Mechanically tunable light dispersion of 1D and 2D holographic photonic crystals on plastic substrate**

*Chun-Chou Lin, Vincent K. S. Hsiao*

A dispersion angle of 71deg is observed within a continuous spectrum distributed from 470 to 740nm using two-dimensional transmission grating. Rotating the sample tunes the detected spectrum and achieves a spectra resolution of 3.6 nm per degree. The two-dimensional transmission grating shows better optical properties than one-dimensional transmission grating. A phototunable modulation of diffraction intensity in the fabricated two-dimensional gratings is also demonstrated.

## Coffee Break and Exhibit Inspection

16 :15 - 16:45

16:45 - 17:45 — LT22

## Session 4A30

## Symposium: Resonant Dielectric Nanostructures and Metamaterials XII

Organized by: Boris Luk'yanchuk, Yury Kivshar, Mark Brongersma and Lukas Novotny

Chaired by: Boris Luk'yanchuk

16:45 : **Invited talk****Electrodynamic description of a spaser: shape, size, multipolar modes, universal figures of merit and threshold minimization***Nikita Arnold, Calin Hrelescu, Thomas Klar*

Spasing thresholds in metallic nanostructures with gain material are investigated within the electrodynamic framework. Threshold gain for small particles of arbitrary shape is derived. For any resonant mode there exists an optimal geometry, which minimizes threshold. Threshold gain value depends on the optical properties of the metal and host matrix, it is the same for different particle shapes, and is within reach of commercially available dye-doped polymers. This is illustrated on the examples of Ag spheroids and spherical shells

17:05 : **Invited talk****Complexity-driven photonics: from chaotic energy harvesting to femtosecond, subwavelength Rogue waves in random resonators***Andrea Fratalocchi*

Chaos and disorder are ubiquitous manifestations of nature that are often unwanted in applications, as they introduce unpredictable degrees of freedom that are difficult to control. If properly understood, conversely, randomness might form the basis of a novel technology that benefits from the millenary evolution of nature. In this invited talk I will summarize my research in the field, discussing my latest theoretical and experimental results in chaotic energy harvesting, light condensation dynamics and subwavelength rogue waves.

17:25 : **Invited talk****Functional metallo-dielectric surfaces for integration***Paul Davies, Joachim Hamm, Ortwin Hess*

We present tunable low-loss metallo-dielectric metasurfaces in which the photonic wave evanescently couples to nano-gaps, concentrating light in a lattice of hot-spots. We discuss the energy transfer between photonic and plasmonic channels of single trimer triangular nano-gap tilings in dependence on element size. We show that the product of field enhancement, propagation length and element size is close-to-constant in both the radiative and subwavelength regimes, opening pathways for a combination of high field enhancements with large propagation lengths.

16:45 - 17:30 — LT23

## Session 4A31

## Plasmon-Enhanced Photovoltaics, Photovoltaics, and Solar Fuels

Chaired by: Sergei Zhukovsky and Renaud Bachelot



**16:45 : Enhanced broadband light absorption in silicon film by large-size lumpy silver particles**

*Meng Yuan, Ning Zhou, Dongsheng Li, Deren Yang*

We have studied lumpy silver particles as rear located strengthen materials for silicon thin-film solar cell. Though theoretical simulations, the large-size lumpy silver particle has a more advantageous property of scattering incident light back than the spherical particle in a broad wavelength range. This kind of large-size silver particles can be used as rear-position strengthening materials for silicon thin-film solar cells. We demonstrate that when the Ag particles' coverage density is 10 %, the light absorption enhancement is optimal.

**17:00 : F-P Lasing Enhancement in graphene-coated ZnO Microbelt**

*Jitao Li, Chunxiang Xu, Yi Lin, Yueyue Wang, Jun Dai, Junfeng Lu*

We report an obvious Fabry-Perrot (F-P) lasing enhancement in a monolayer graphene-coated ZnO microbelt hybrid microstructure, which was fabricated by simply coating a piece of monolayer graphene on a ZnO microbelt. By comparing with the bare ZnO microbelt, the hybrid microcavity exhibited an obvious F-P lasing improvement, including the enhanced emission intensity, the lowered lasing threshold and the improved lasing quality factor.

**17:15 : Silver nanoparticles on conducting electrode: A simple two-steps process for realizing plasmonic solar cell design**

*Mohammad Hossain, Qasem Drmash, Ayman Mukhaimer, Haitham Bahaidarah*

In this report we showed a simple two steps method in fabricating silver nanoparticles on zinc oxide followed by topographic and elemental analysis thereof. Numerical calculation and near-electric field distribution of single silver nanoparticles of different sizes was simulated by finite different time domain analysis. Since the distributed electric flux is crucial for excitons generation in absorbing layer, it aspredicted that nanoparticles excited by radiation of lower energy contribute wider electric flux sacrificing the intensity of localized electric field.

**16:45 - 18:15 — LT1****Session 4A32****Technologies and Applications III**

Chaired by: Yoshiaki Nishijima and Martin McCall

**16:45 : Multilayer graphene for waveguide terahertz modulator**

*Irina Khromova, Andrei Andryieuski, Andrei Lavrinenko*

We study terahertz to infrared electromagnetic properties of multilayer graphene/dielectric artificial medium and present a novel concept of terahertz modulation at midinfrared wavelengths. This approach allows the realization of high-speed electrically controllable terahertz modulators based on hollow waveguide sections filled with multilayer graphene.

**17:00 : High permeability and low loss hybrid ferromagnetic composite for very-high-frequency applications**

*Yunqi Wang, Patrick Grant*

Nowadays, many electronic devices operate in the GHz range, and therefore materials with low energy loss and high permeabilities, and operating frequencies are in high demand. Here, we report a novel and simple mould casting method to fabricate epoxy based NiZn ferrite/Fe hybrid composites. The results showed a frequency-independent permeability of ~6 that was comparable with the same filler loading of solely ferrite composites, but with an extended operating bandwidth from 30 MHz to 300 MHz.

**17:15 : Fully-coherent terahertz detection via biased onlinear microslits**

*Matteo Clerici, Sze Phing Ho, Anna Mazhorova, Marco Peccianti, Alessia Pasquazi, Luca Razzari, Jabil Ali, Roberto Morandotti*

We report on a novel technique for a fully coherent heterodyne detection at terahertz (THz) frequencies exploiting four-wave mixing in micrometric SiO<sub>2</sub> (Silica) layers and an electrically biased gold slit.

**17:30 : Asymmetric cloaking theory based on effective electromagnetic field for photon**

*Masato Taki, Tomo Amemiya*

The asymmetric invisibility cloak is a special cloak with unidirectional transparency, that is, a person in the cloak should not be seen from the outside but should be able to see the outside. Existing theories of designing invisibility cloaks cannot be used for asymmetric cloaking because they are based on the transformation optics that uses Riemannian metric tensor independent of direction. To overcome this problem, we propose introducing directionality into invisibility cloaking.

**17:45 : Fabrication of split-ring resonator arrays towards visible frequency metamaterials by monolayer-assisted nanoimprint lithography**

*Shoichi Kubo, Tatsuya Tomioka, Takuya Uehara, Masaru Nakagawa, Morihisa Hoga, Takuo Tanaka*

Uniform arrays of double-gap Au SRRs with designed line widths of about 50 nm over a 5-mm square were fabricated by nanoimprint lithography assisted by monolayers causing covalent bonds and hydrogen bonding. Monolayers on Au-plated substrates were indispensable in coating very thin resist layers. The fabricated Au double-gap SRR array was demonstrated to exhibit the absorption band at 690 nm derived from the oscillation of free electrons excited by the magnetic field penetrating the SRRs.

**18:00 : Measuring the optical absorption of 10 nm gold nanoparticles using multiscattering-enhanced absorption spectroscopy in a dielectric metamaterials**

*Volodymyr Koman, Christian Santschi, Olivier Martin*

Sensitive measurement of the optical absorption of small gold nanoparticles is of great importance. We demonstrate optical absorption measurements of 10 nm gold nanoparticles with enhanced sensitivity. This is achieved through multiscattering due to variations of the refractive index caused by a metamaterial made from a large number of polystyrene beads. Numerical simulations and experimental results reveal the possibility of controlling the multiscattering and hence the enhancement of the absorption of the nanoparticles suspended in the medium.

**16:45 - 17:45 — LT2**

**Session 4A33**

**Analytical and Numerical Modelling II**

Chaired by: Lei Zhang

**16:45 : Homogenization of nanowires using field optimization**

*Efthymios Kallos, Georgios Kallos, George Palikaras, Vassilios Yannopoulos, Emmanuel Paspalakis*

We propose a numerical method for extracting the effective medium parameters of metamaterial structures. The reference field distribution of a metamaterial structure is provided as the target goal of a nonlinear optimization algorithm. The algorithm executes electromagnetic simulations of a homogeneous medium for identical excitations, and varies the relative permittivity and permeability values. A specific example for homogenizing a row of silver nanorods in visible wavelengths is presented.

**17:00 : Photonic bands for superlattices of dielectric and spatially-dispersive metal**

*Alejandro Paredes-Juarez, Denis Iakushev, Benito Flores-Desirena, Nikolay Makarov, Felipe Perez-Rodriguez*

We theoretically investigate the photonic band structure of dielectric-metal superlattices. Using the Boltzmann kinetic equation, we calculate the nonlocal relation between the electrical current and field inside the metal layer. The photonic dispersion is determined in terms of the metallic and dielectrical impedances. The structure possesses narrow pass bands associated with Fabry-Perot resonances in each dielectric layer. Because of metal nonlocality, the real part of Bloch wave vector is significantly different from that predicted by the local Drude-Lorentz model.

**17:15 : Topology optimization for whispering gallery mode resonator circuits based on level set expression incorporating surface effects**

*Garuda Fujii, Tsuyoshi Ueta, Mamoru Mizuno, Masayuki Nakamura*

This paper presents a level set-based topology optimization method for whispering gallery mode resonator circuits. The amount of light intensity in an optimal resonator becomes larger than 20 times that in an initial one. Dielectric structures are expressed by using level set functions defined as piecewise-constant values and the clear dielectric boundaries of optimal configurations are defined as iso-surfaces of the level set functions.

**17:30 : Scattering characteristics of structures of lossy metamaterial-semiconductor cylinders**

*Juozas Bucinskas, Liudmila Nickelson, Romanas Martavicius*

Here we present the rigorous boundary problem solution of Maxwell's equations for the determination of scattering characteristics of a structure. The structure consists of a set of infinite parallel cylinders that can be made of lossless or lossy materials. The transmission and reflection of the incident plane waves from the structure analyzed here. We discovered that the structure can have features of a bandgap photonic crystal dependent on the polarization of incident electromagnetic (EM) wave.

**16:45 - 18:15 — LT3**

**Session 4A34**

**Plasmonics and Nanophotonics XV**

Chaired by: Harry Atwater

**16:45 : Unconventional 3D plasmonic nanostructures as building block for multifunctional plasmonics**

*Andrea Toma, Mario Malerba, Manohar Chirumamilla, Ermanno Miele, Gobind Das, Carlo Liberale, Enzo Di Fabrizio, Remo Proietti Zaccaria, Francesco De Angelis*

The fabrication of complex 3D plasmonic nanostructures integrated in innovative device architectures represents a multidisciplinary key activity at the core of most research efforts in nanotechnology. Here we investigate and fully characterize the VIS-IR spectral resonances of 3D plasmonic nanostructures/nanocavities that are tunable in size, shape, and layout. We exploit the unique properties of these nanoplasmonic structures to improve the vibrational signal enhancement in antenna-assisted surface-enhanced Raman and infrared spectroscopy (SERS and SEIRS) induced by near-field hot-spot generation

**17:00 : Large-area low-cost substrates for antenna-assisted surface-enhanced infrared spectroscopy by interference lithography**

*Shahin Bagheri, Frank Neubrech, Harald Giessen*

We manufacture large-area plasmonic antenna arrays using laser interference lithography with high quality plasmon resonances. Such resonances are tunable over the whole infrared spectral range and therefore highly suited for surface-enhanced infrared spectroscopy as we demonstrated with octadecanethiol (ODT) as a probe molecule.

**17:15 : Internal forces in plasmonic metamaterials**

*T. V. Raziman, Alok Ji, R. P. Sharma, Olivier Martin*

We utilise Surface Integral Equation (SIE) simulations to study internal forces in plasmonic nanostructures using Maxwell's stress tensor. The flexibility of SIE and the direct evaluation of forces from the surface currents allows the simulation of complex structures efficiently and accurately. We show that internal forces in compound systems with plasmonic resonances exhibit significant changes with wavelength. A gold heptamer system which shows Fano resonance is illustrated as an example.

**17:30 : Two photon perfect interference in a gap plasmon guide**

*Subhasish Dutta Gupta, Girish S. Agarwal*

We report perfect two photon quantum interference with near-unity visibility in a resonant tunneling plasmonic structure in folded Kretschmann geometry. This is despite absorption-induced loss of unitarity in plasmonic systems. The effect is due to perfect destructive interference between the squares of amplitude reflection and transmission coefficients. We further show that coincidence measurements can be a better spectroscopic probe as compared to standard spectroscopic techniques in both angle and wavelength studies.

**17:45 : Ultraviolet surface plasmon polariton propagation for ZnO-based hybrid plasmonic waveguides**

*Qin Han, Mengzhu Hu, Siyang Zhou, Hua Sun, Liping Zhou, Chunmei Zeng, Xuemei Wu*

Nanolasers based on SPP have been realized in the infrared and visible regime. However, the investigation in the ultraviolet surface plasmon polariton propagation (SPPP) is still absent. In our work, ultraviolet SPPP for ZnO-based hybrid plasmonic waveguides are studied by the finite-element method. The field distribution, effective refractivity, propagation distance, and mode area of the hybrid mode supported by the waveguides, which are dependent on the permittivity and geometrical parameters, are analyzed in detail.

**18:00 : Electron impact investigations on locally symmetric and anti-symmetric cyclic plasmonic modes**

*Nahid Talebi, Burcu Ogut, Ralf Vogelgesang, Wilfried Sigle, Peter van Aken*

Besides the fact that electron microscopy offers a fast experimental tool for observation of optical density of states with high resolution, it has another important benefit over optical microscopy techniques, due to its monopolar and evanescent radiation when interacting with the near-field of the structure. We show how EELS and EFTEM not only unravels the symmetry and topological properties of the optical modes of oligomer nano-cavities, but also serves as a tool to study symmetry breaking of such modes.

**16:45 - 18:05 — LT4**

**Session 4A35**

**Nanobiophotonics**

Chaired by: Rainer Hillenbrand

**16:45 : Invited talk**

**Tip-enhanced infrared annospectroscopy of organic nanostructures and individual protein complexes**

*Rainer Hillenbrand*

We demonstrate nanoscale infrared imaging and spectroscopy of organic nanostructures and individual protein complexes. To that end, we record the elastically scattered light from metallized AFM tips acting as infrared antennas. We discuss applications such as chemical mapping of polymers and structural analysis of the secondary structure (alpha-helices vs. beta-sheets) of individual protein complexes, including viruses, purple membranes and insulin fibrils.

**17:05 : Biosynthesis of gold nanostructures using human cells**

*Shourya Dutta Gupta, Christian Santschi, Davide Stadler, Sandrine Gerber, Lucienne Juillerat-Jeanneret,*

*Olivier Martin*

Synthesis of gold nanoparticles by human cells is studied on the addition of gold salt (HAuCl<sub>4</sub>). Using two photon microscopy and transmission electron microscopy we show that the nanoparticles are synthesized intracellularly. Furthermore, characterization of the proteins surrounding the nanoparticle, i.e., the protein corona, suggests that the particles show a set of diverse proteins making them highly biocompatible. Finally, we show that the redox state of the cell also strongly affects the particle size.

**17:20 : Surface-enhanced raman spectroscopy in silver nanowire-based transparent films VS gold engineered metamaterials**

*Rossella Capasso, Massimo Rippa, Pasquale Mormile, Marianna Pannico, Pietro La Manna, Pellegrino Musto, Jun Zhou, Weijie Song, Wenfeng Shen, Lucia Petti*

In this paper we compare a bottom-up approach and a top-down technique to realize efficient SERS substrates for plasmonic label-free nanobiosensors. We demonstrate that SERS enhancement factors of the order of ~ 10<sup>7</sup> can be reproducibly obtained using Au photonic quasi crystals arrays of nano-pillars.

**17:35 : Hybrid planet-satellites-type nanoclusters based on DNA origami**

*Robert Schreiber, Jaekwon Do, Eva-Maria Roller, Tao Zhang, Verena Schuller, Philipp Nickels, Jochen Feldmann, Tim Liedl*

In this work, DNA origami nanotechnology is used for arrangements of metallic nanoparticles, quantum dots, and organic dyes into planet-satellites-type nanoclusters. This hierarchical assembly method makes it possible to create nanoclusters with a tunable stoichiometry, with defined inter-element distances, and moreover with a control of their overall sizes up to 500 nm. Our planet-satellites nanoclusters allow us to study quantitatively the distance-dependent fluorescence quenching of dye molecules by gold nanoparticles.

**17:50 : Volatile organic compounds (VOCs) detection with surface enhanced Raman scattering (SERS) using plasmonic bimetallic nanogap substrate**

*Chi Lok Wong, U. S. Dinish, Kavitha Devi Buddhharaju, Malini Olivo*

In this paper, we demonstrate volatile organic compounds (VOCs) detection with surface enhanced Raman scattering (SERS) based on the bimetallic nanogap plasmonic structure fabricated by deep UV photolithography. Measurements on ethanol (5.4%) and acetone (25.4%) vapor have been performed with the SERS VOCs sensing platform and highly reproducible results have been shown. Such system can find promising applications in health care, homeland security, chemical sensing and environmental monitoring.

**16:45 - 18:15 — LT5**

**Session 4A36**

**Plasmonics and Nanophotonics XVI**

Chaired by: Federico Capasso

**16:45 : Enhanced photodetection in visible region with integrable nanowire plasmonics**

*Jeong Hyeon Kim, Jong-Souk Yeo*

Plasmonic photodetectors have been researched for the future applications in sensing and optoelectronics. Here we demonstrate highly integrative and polarization-sensitive photodetection with nanowire plasmonic device. Far field irradiation of incoherent light in visible regime excites standing plasmons at the nanowire and induces reduction in current. This enables direct transduction of optical signal into electrical signal. Metal nanowire geometry also enables free-space coupling and polarization-sensitivity. This approach allows development of photodetector for integrated on-chip photonic applications.

**17:00 : Low-loss titanium-nitride-based strip waveguides**

*Nathaniel Kinsey, Marcello Ferrera, Gururaj Naik, Alexander Kildishev, Vladimir Shalaev, Alexandra Boltas-seva*

We report about low-loss IMI CMOS compatible plasmonic interconnects. Our waveguides consist of titanium nitride ultra-thin stripes (

**17:15 : Disorder-enhanced plasmonic nanolenses**

*Juan Totero, M. L. Coluccio, Remo Zaccaria, Enzo di Fabrizio, Andrea Fratallocchi*

We investigated the field enhancement properties of plasmonic nanolenses made by nanoparticles characterized by a random surface corrugation. We model realistic deformations occurring in standard fabrication procedures. By employing Finite-Difference-Time-Domain (FDTD) simulations, we studied the interplay between Surface Plasmon Polaritons (SPP) and randomness. We show that surface roughness plays a crucial role in enhancing the electromagnetic energy in the near field, thus opening new perspectives in the realization of ultra-focusing nanoplasmonic lenses.

**17:30 : Plasmonic quasicrystals for designable spectral response**

*Sachin Kastre, Ajith P. R., Venu Gopal Achanta*

Plasmonic quasicrystals of  $p/5$  rotational symmetry are designed by a modified dual grid method. The calculated lattice coordinates are used to pattern gold films by electron beam lithography and dry etching. Optical measurements showed broadband, polarization and launch-angle independent transmission enhancement of up to an order of magnitude compared to unpatterned gold film. Center of the spectral response could be decided by the inherent period. Also, the spectral response could be designed by combining quasicrystal patterns with different rotational symmetries.

**17:45 : Quantum plasmonics**

*Andrey Sarychev, Ilya Fedorov, Vladimir Parfenyev, Sergei Vergeles, G. T. Tartakovsky*

Quantum-mechanical theory of the plasmon nanoresonator laser is presented. The the plasmon field is quantized to develop the quantum plasmonics. We show the local electric field is anomalous large even in the case of few plasmon quanta in the nanoresonator. The heat generation in a metal nanoresonator is found for a given number of plasmons. The stability limits are determined and the number of plasmon quanta needed for the melting of the resonator is found.

**18:00 : Investigation of a nanostrip patch antenna in optical frequencies**

*Rishi Jain, Khushboo Khushboo, Dinesh V.*

This is the first investigation of a patch antenna in optical frequency range. Variety of plasmonic nanoantennae reported so far are good at enhancing the local field intensity of light by orders of magnitude. However their far field radiation efficiency is very poor. The proposed patch antenna emits a directional beam with high efficacy in addition to enhancing the intensity of nearfield. The nanostrip patch antenna might be useful in variety of applications such as optical communication, nanophotonics etc.

# Index

- A. Rahim Mohamad Kamal : 2P1  
 Abass Aimi : 2A20  
 Abdeddaim Redha : 2A10  
 Abdelli-Messaci Samira : 2A28  
 Aberra Guebrou S. : 1A9  
 Abujetas Diego : 3A6  
 Achanta Venu Gopal : 4A36  
 Adam Aurèle : 4A8  
 Adam Ouzer-Nabil : 1P1  
 Adam P. M. : 3A5  
 Adam Pierre-Michel : 3A27  
 Adamo Giorgio : 1A16, 2A27, 4A18  
 Adams Fabian : 3A4  
 Afanasiev Kirill : 4P1  
 Afanasiev Konstantin : 3A23  
 Agabekov Vladimir : 1P1, 1P1  
 Agarwal Girish : 2P1, 3P1, 4A8  
 Agarwal Girish S. : 2A26, 4A34  
 Agrawal Amit : 2P1  
 Aguila Pau : 2A15  
 Aharonovich Igor : 3A24  
 Ahmadi Vahid : 4P1  
 Aieta Francesco : 1A4  
 Aizpurua Javier : 2A17  
 Akalin T. : 1A13  
 Akalin Tahsin : 1A4, 1A13, 2A24, 3P1  
 Akbarzadeh Alireza : 1A7  
 Akimov Alexey : 4A23  
 Akimov Ilya : 3A16  
 Akimov Yuriy : 3P1, 4A22  
 Akimov Yuriy A. : 4A13  
 Alabastri Alessandro : 4A28  
 Alae Rasoul : 2A6  
 Alaeian Hadiseh : 3A25  
 Alagappan Gandhi : 1A15  
 Alameh Kamal : 3A16  
 Albooyeh Mohammad : 2A6  
 Albrecht Tim : 3A22  
 Alcaraz de la Osa Rodrigo : 3A14  
 Alexeeva Nora : 3A13  
 Ali Jalil : 4A32  
 Alieva Elena : 2A28  
 Alisafae Hossein : 3A6  
 Almeida Rui : 2A17, 3P1  
 Almoneef Thamer : 2A23  
 Alphones Arokiaswami : 2A5  
 AlShareef Mohammed : 2A23  
 Altuzarra Charles : 1A16  
 Alvarez-Puebla Ramon : 3A9  
 Amemiya Tomo : 4A32  
 Amin N. : 2A29  
 Amin Muhammad : 4A12  
 Amitonov Sergey : 3A23  
 Amo Alberto : 4A9  
 Amos Olusegun : 2A4  
 Amthor M. : 2A9  
 Anderson Zachary : 3A18  
 Ando Jun : 3A10  
 Andrianov Eugeny : 2A3  
 Andryieuski Andrei : 4A32  
 André Stephan : 1A19  
 Ang Lay Kee : 1A21  
 Angelakis Dimitris : 4A23, 4A25  
 Angelakis Dimitris G. : 2P1  
 Anlage Steven : 2A12  
 Ansell Daniel : 4A12  
 Antonosyan Diana : 3A13  
 Anwar Shahzad : 1P1, 1A6  
 Apostolopoulos Dimitris : 4A18  
 Aradian Ashod : 2A26, 3P1, 3A28  
 Arbouet Arnaud : 3A19  
 Arezoomandan Sara : 2A8  
 Argyropoulos Christos : 4A20  
 Argyros Alex : 2A27  
 Aristov Andrey : 3A17  
 Armelles Gaspar : 3A14  
 Arnold Aidan S. : 4A14  
 Arnold Nikita : 4A30  
 Arslanagic Samel : 1P1, 1A10, 2A16  
 Asaduzzaman Md : 1P1, 3A16  
 Asmontas Steponas : 4A2  
 Astilean Simion : 1P1  
 Atallah Karim : 1P1  
 Atwater Harry : 1P1, 2P1, 4A10  
 Aunon Juan Miguel : 2A21, 3A6  
 Auwarter David : 4A14  
 Avramopoulos Hercules : 4A18  
 Awad Hazem : 4A17  
 Ayop Osman : 1P1, 2P1  
 Azad Abul : 3A19  
 Babicheva Viktoriia : 2P1, 2A16  
 Bachelot R. : 3P1  
 Bachelot Renaud : 3A5  
 Badolato A. : 4A17  
 Baek In-Hyung : 4A12  
 Bagci Hakan : 3A7, 4A12  
 Bagheri Shahin : 4A34  
 Bahaidarah Haitham : 4A31  
 Bai Benfeng : 1A4, 1P1, 1A13, 3P1  
 Bai Ping : 1P1, 2A3, 3A15, 3A17, 4A27  
 Bakaul Masduzzaman : 1P1, 3A16  
 Bala Bashir D. : 1P1  
 Ballarini Dario : 2A19  
 Ballin Philippe : 4A14  
 Ban Dayan : 1A6  
 Bandaru Padmaja Bhanu : 1P1  
 Bando Kazuki : 3A10  
 Banzer Peter : 3A26  
 Baranov Alexander : 4A4  
 Baranov Denis : 2P1  
 Barashenkov Igor : 3A13  
 Barcelo Carlos : 1P1

Barnard Jon S. : 2A17  
 Barnett Rhea L. : 3A19  
 Barois Philippe : 2A7, 3A28  
 Baron Alexandre : 3A28  
 Baroughi Mahdi : 2P1  
 Bartal Guy : 1A8  
 Bartolino Roberto : 2A20  
 Barut Bilal : 1P1  
 Basmanov Dmitry : 2A28  
 Bastock Paul : 1P1  
 Baum Brian : 3A25  
 Baumberg Jeremy J. : 2P1, 4A28  
 Baumberg Jeremy : 1P1, 1P1, 2P1, 2A18, 2P1  
 Baumberg Jeremy J. : 1P1, 2A17, 4A9  
 Bayer Manfred : 3A16  
 Begaud Xavier : 2A15, 3A12, 4A11  
 Belardini Alessandro : 1A6, 2A7  
 Belier Benoit : 1A10  
 Bellessa J. : 1A9  
 Belotelov Vladimir : 1P1, 2P1, 2P1, 3A16  
 Belousov Serguei : 1A3  
 Belov Pavel : 1A9, 2P1, 2A10, 2A14, 3A1, 3A14  
 Belov Pavel A. : 1A16  
 Belyi Vladimir : 1P1, 3P1, 4A24  
 Ben Mohamed Ilyes : 4P1  
 Ben-Abdallah Philippe : 1A19, 4A12  
 Benabid Fetah : 4A14  
 Bender Carl M. : 3A25  
 Benedetti Alessio : 2A7  
 Benisty Henri : 3A13  
 Benson Trevor : 3A25  
 Benz Alex : 4A16  
 Berenschot Erwin J. W. : 3A22  
 Bergman Keren : 2A28  
 Bergonzo Philippe : 4A17  
 Berini Pierre : 2P1, 2A18, 3A13  
 Berry Christopher W. : 1A4  
 Bertuch Thomas : 2A5  
 Beruete Miguel : 2A5  
 Berzhansky Vladimir : 1P1  
 Besbes Mondher : 3A3  
 Bettiol Andrew : 3A19  
 Beylier Charlotte : 2A25  
 Bezares F. J. : 1P1  
 Bezares Francisco J. : 4A10  
 Bhaskaran Madhu : 3A18  
 Bhatia Charanjit : 3A3  
 Bidault Sebastien : 2A10  
 Biehs Svend-Age : 2P1, 4A8  
 Binhussain Mohammed : 1P1, 1P1  
 Binhussain Mohammed A. : 1P1, 3P1, 4A24  
 Biswas Anjan : 1P1  
 Black Jennifer A. : 4A14  
 Blair Steve : 3A22  
 Blaize S. : 3P1  
 Blanchard Romain : 3A5  
 Blejean Claire : 1P1  
 Blin Candice : 4A17  
 Bliokh Konstantin : 3A14  
 Bliokh Yury : 1P1  
 Bloch Daniel : 4A14  
 Bloch Jacqueline : 4A9  
 Bludov Yuliy : 1A18, 1A21  
 Boardman A. : 2A21  
 Boardman Allan : 4A6  
 Boarino Luca : 2A27  
 Bodrog Zoltan : 3A24  
 Boginskaya Irina : 3A23, 4P1  
 Bohn Christopher : 2P1  
 Bolduc Eliot : 1A16  
 Boltasseva A. : 1A12, 2A2  
 Boltasseva Alexandra : 2P1, 4A36  
 Bonache Jordi : 2A15  
 Bonod Nicolas : 2A10, 3A26  
 Bordier Guillaume : 1A10  
 Borensztein Yves : 3P1  
 Boria Vicente : 1A7  
 Bormann Stefanie : 3A4  
 Bosel C. : 2A3  
 Bosman M. : 1A6  
 Bosman Michel : 1P1, 2A3, 3A19  
 Boucaud Philippe : 4A17  
 Bouchon Patrick : 1A11  
 Boudarham Guillaume : 2A10  
 Boussaha Faouzi : 1A10  
 Boust Fabrice : 2A5  
 Boutami Salim : 2A25  
 Bowden Graham : 1A16  
 Boyarintsev Sergey : 4P1  
 Bozhevolnyi Sergey : 2A6, 4A12, 4A18  
 Bramati Alberto : 2A9  
 Brandt Nathaniel : 2A12  
 Braun Paul V. : 2A7  
 Braz Nuno : 1P1  
 Brener Igal : 2P1, 2P1, 2A21, 3A1, 4A16  
 Briggs Dayrl : 2P1, 3A18  
 Brodbeck S. : 2A9  
 Brongersma Mark : 1A2, 1A3  
 Brown Dean : 2A7  
 Bubnelis Arturas : 4A2  
 Buchnev Oleksandr : 2A13  
 Bucinskas Juozas : 4A33  
 Budashov Igor : 3A23, 4P1  
 Buddharaju Kavitha Devi : 4A35  
 Burckel D. Bruce : 2A6  
 Burgos Stanley : 1P1, 2P1  
 Burokur Shah Nawaz : 2A5, 2A29, 4P1, 4A11  
 Burouni Narges : 3A22  
 Buse K. : 2A28  
 Butet Jeremy : 4A2  
 Bykov Dmitry : 1P1, 3A16  
 Bykov Igor : 4P1  
 Caglayan Humeyra : 1P1  
 Cai H. : 2A8  
 Caldwell J. D. : 1P1  
 Caldwell Joshua D. : 4A10



Caloz Christophe : 1A7, 4A12, 4A27  
 Cammilleri Davide : 1A10  
 Canva Michael : 3A3  
 Cao Cuong : 3A8, 4P1  
 Capasso Federico : 1A4, 1A19, 2A18, 3A5, 4A3, 4A18  
 Capasso Rossella : 4A35  
 Capet Nicolas : 2A15  
 Caratto Valentina : 2A27  
 Carloni Sante : 1P1  
 Carrasco Eduardo : 4A3  
 Cartwright Alexander : 3A21  
 Castaldi Giuseppe : 3P1  
 Castellano Maila : 2A27  
 Castelletto Stefania : 3A24  
 Castles Flynn : 3P1  
 Catchpole Kylie : 4A4  
 Cato Andrew C. B. : 3A4  
 Cebollada Alfonso : 3A14  
 Cecchini Michael : 3A22, 4A10  
 Cencillo Pablo : 4A27  
 Chahadih Abdallah : 1A4, 3P1  
 Chamanara Nima : 4A12  
 Chamtoury Maha : 3A3  
 Chan C. T. : 4A7  
 Chan C. T. : 4A1, 4A11, 4A15  
 Chan Wai Kin : 4A16  
 Chander Krishnan : 1P1  
 Chandorkar A. : 1P1  
 Chang Darrick : 4A14, 4A23  
 Chang Kai Jiun : 2P1  
 Chang Shengjiang : 1P1  
 Chantakit Teanchai : 4A17  
 Cheah Kok-Wai : 1A4, 1A13  
 Cheamanunkul Niparat : 1P1  
 Chebykin Alexander : 1A9  
 Checoury Xavier : 4A17  
 Chen Che-Chin : 3A28  
 Chen Christine : 2A28  
 Chen Hongsheng : 1A7, 4A3  
 Chen Horng-Shyang : 1A11  
 Chen Hou-Tong : 2A12, 4A16  
 Chen Hua : 2A11  
 Chen Huanjun : 2P1  
 Chen Hung-Hsin : 4A26  
 Chen J. : 2A22  
 Chen Jing : 1P1, 1A15, 4P1  
 Chen Kuo-Ping : 4A9  
 Chen Meng-Ding : 1P1  
 Chen Miin-Jang : 4A26  
 Chen Rui : 3A24  
 Chen Ruirui : 1P1  
 Chen Shumei : 1A4, 1A13  
 Chen W.-C. : 1A13  
 Chen Wei Ting : 2P1, 3A1, 4P1  
 Chen Wen-Chen : 2A13  
 Chen Xi : 1A14  
 Chen Xianzhong : 1A4, 1A13  
 Chen Xiaobing : 3P1  
 Chen Xiaoshuang : 3A19  
 Chen Xiaoye : 1A9  
 Chen Xingxing : 1A14  
 Chen Y. : 1P1  
 Chen Yi-Pu : 4A26  
 Chen Yiguo : 4A10  
 Chen Yiting : 1A14  
 Chen Zhi Ning : 2A5  
 Cheng Bo Han : 2P1, 4A21  
 Cheng Jin : 2A5  
 Chernenko A. : 2A9  
 Chevalier Paul : 1A11  
 Chia E. M. : 4A26  
 Chiang Hai-Pang : 2P1  
 Chichkov Boris : 1A3, 3A9  
 Chigrin Dmitry : 4A10  
 Chilkoti Ashutosh : 2P1  
 Chin Jessie : 2A25  
 Chipouline A. : 3A24, 4A6  
 Chipouline Arkadi : 2A7, 2A11, 2A26  
 Chirumamilla Manohar : 4A34  
 Cho Minhaeng : 1P1  
 Cho Suehyun : 3A28  
 Choe Jong-Ho : 2A14  
 Choi Choon-Gi : 2A14  
 Choi E. Y. : 2A4  
 Choi Hyun Joo : 4A12  
 Choi Hyunyong : 2A25  
 Chomette Cyril : 2A17  
 Chonan Kazuki : 1P1  
 Chong Katie : 2P1  
 Chong Yidong : 3A16  
 Choo Hyuck : 3A22  
 Chowdhury Dibakar : 3A19  
 Chremmos Ioannis : 1P1  
 Christensen J. : 3A15, 3A15  
 Chu Hong Son : 1A21  
 Chu Hong-Son : 4A13, 4A22  
 Chu Shi-Wei : 4A21  
 Chua Soo Jin : 4A8  
 Chubchev Evgeny : 2A27  
 Chui S. T. : 2A21  
 Ciraci Cristian : 2P1, 4A20  
 Clark Alasdair : 4A8  
 Clemente Arenas Mark : 4A11  
 Clerici Matteo : 4A32  
 Coenen Toon : 2A10  
 Cohen Nathan : 2A5  
 Cohen Oren : 2A27  
 Coluccio M. L. : 4A36  
 Comesana-Hermo Miguel : 1P1, 2A6  
 Comoretto Davide : 2A27  
 Constable Evan : 4A26  
 Constant Thomas : 1P1  
 Cooper Jonathan : 4A8  
 Corda D. : 3P1  
 Cortie Michael B. : 3A19  
 Cotter Joseph : 4A14

- Couteau C. : 3P1  
 Couteau Christophe : 1A16  
 Craig Chris : 1P1, 3A12  
 Crepin Thomas : 2A5  
 Crouse David : 3A12  
 Crut Aurelien : 2A17  
 Cuhe Aurelien : 3A19  
 Cui Long : 2P1  
 Cui T. J. : 4P1  
 Cui Tie Jun : 1A6, 2P1, 4A11  
 Cui Yiping : 1A5, 2P1  
 Cutrot Anne-Lise : 3A3  
 Dai Haitao : 1A5  
 Dai Jun : 3P1, 4A31  
 Damaĵ Lana : 3A12  
 Danesh Mohammad : 1A21  
 Danner Aaron : 2P1, 3A3  
 Danner Aaron J. : 1A7  
 Das Gobind : 3A10, 4A34  
 Das Priyam : 4A23, 4A25  
 Davies Alexander Giles : 1A6  
 Davies Paul : 4A30  
 Davis Matthew : 2P1  
 de Alencar Sobreira Fernando : 1P1  
 De Angelis Francesco : 3A10, 4A28, 4A34  
 De Giorgi Milena : 2A19  
 de Groot Peter : 1A16  
 de Lasson Jakob Rosenkrantz : 4A2  
 De Leon Nathalie : 4A23  
 De Luca A. C. : 3P1  
 De Luca Antonio : 1A8, 2A20  
 de Lustrac A. : 2A5  
 de Lustrac André : 2A29, 4A11  
 de Sousa Nuno : 3A14  
 Decker Manuel : 1P1, 2P1, 2P1, 2A21, 4A16  
 Deeb C. : 3A5  
 Degiron Aloyse : 3A13  
 del Fatti Natalia : 2A17  
 Demetriadou Angela : 4A10  
 Demir Hilmi : 3A27  
 Deng Congliang : 2P1  
 Denkova Denitza : 4A28  
 Dereux Alain : 4A18  
 Descorvi E. : 1A12  
 Desiatov Boris : 2A21, 4A23  
 Dhama Rakesh : 2A20  
 Dhouibi Abdallah : 2A29  
 Di Fabrizio Enzo : 3A10, 4A34  
 di Fabrizio Enzo : 4A36  
 Di Falco A. : 3P1  
 Di Falco Andrea : 1A6  
 Di Martino G. : 2P1  
 Dieleman F. : 2P1  
 Dietler Giovanni : 2A28  
 Ding Kun : 4A1  
 Dinish U. S. : 4A35  
 Dintinger Jose : 2A4  
 Dionne Jennifer : 3A25  
 Dionne Jennifer A. : 2A10  
 Dirdal Christopher : 3A8  
 Djurisc Aleksandra : 4A16  
 Dmitriev A. : 2A7  
 Dmitriev Sergey : 3A13  
 Do Jaekwon : 4A35  
 Dobrovolskas Darius : 1A11  
 Dockrey Joseph : 3A8, 3P1  
 Dolgov Leonid : 3P1  
 Dolgova Tatyana : 2P1, 4P1  
 Dominguez Jason : 2P1, 2P1, 2A21  
 Dominici Lorenzo : 2A19  
 Dong Hao-Wen : 1P1  
 Dong Ye-Qing : 1A15  
 Dong Z. : 1A6  
 Dong Zhaogang : 2P1, 4A13  
 Dorofeenko Alexander : 2A3, 2A26  
 Doskolovich Leonid : 3A16  
 Dousset Thierry : 2A5  
 Drachev Vladimir : 1A8, 2A13, 4P1  
 Dregely Daniel : 2A25  
 Drmosh Qasem : 4A31  
 Du Junjie : 2A21  
 Du Qingguo : 1P1, 1A15, 4P1  
 Du W. : 1A6  
 Du Wei : 2P1, 4A13  
 Duan H. : 1A6  
 Duguet Etienne : 2A7, 2A17  
 Dujardin Erik : 3A19  
 Dupont Emmanuel : 1A6  
 Durnev M. : 2A9  
 Dutta Gupta Shourya : 4A35  
 Dutta Gupta Subhasish : 2A26, 4A34  
 Dutta-Gupta Shourya : 4A28  
 Dwivedi Surabhi : 1P1, 2A14  
 Eason Robert : 1A16  
 Edel Joshua : 3A22, 4A10  
 Ederra Inigo : 3A26  
 Egan P. : 2A21, 4A6  
 Eggleston Michael : 2A3  
 Egorov Dmitriy : 1P1  
 Ehrhardt Kevin : 3P1, 3A28  
 Eich Manfred : 1A8  
 Eiden Anna : 2P1  
 Eisenstein Gadi : 1A15  
 Ekinci Yasin : 4A28  
 El Assy Kareem : 1P1  
 El-Khozondar Hala : 1P1, 3A8  
 El-Khozondar Rifa : 1P1  
 El-Khozondar Rifa J. : 3A8  
 Ellis Chase : 4A10  
 Engheta Nader : 2A1  
 Eriksen Rene : 2A6  
 Escobedo Carlos : 3A11  
 Eti Neslihan : 4A17  
 Evlyukhin Andrey : 1A3, 2A16  
 Evtushenko Evgeniy : 3A4  
 Eychmuller Alexander : 3A27

Faccio Daniele : 1A16  
 Fainman Yeshaiahu : 2A21  
 Fallahi Arya : 2A8  
 Fan Hongjin : 2A24  
 Fan J. : 4A25  
 Fan Ren-Hao : 1P1  
 Fan Shanhui : 3A25  
 Fang Nicholas : 2A18, 3A7  
 Fang Xu : 3A9  
 Farcau Cosmin : 1P1  
 Farhat Mohamed : 3A7, 4A12  
 Farsari Maria : 2A7, 4A18  
 Farys Vincent : 2A25  
 Fatholouloumi Saeed : 1A6  
 Fauché Pierre : 1A11, 2A6  
 Fedorov Anatoly : 4A4  
 Fedorov Ilya : 4A36  
 Fedotov Vassili : 2A29, 3A1  
 Fedotov Vassili A. : 3A17  
 Fedyanin Andrey : 2P1, 2P1, 4P1  
 Fei Wei : 4A16  
 Feist Johannes : 4A23  
 Felbacq Didier : 1A9, 3A9  
 Feldmann Jochen : 4A35  
 Feng Liang : 3A13, 3A13  
 Fenollosa Roberto : 3A9, 3A26  
 Fernandez-Corbaton Ivan : 3A26  
 Ferrari A. C. : 2P1  
 Ferrera M. : 1A12  
 Ferrera Marcello : 2P1, 4A36  
 Ferretti Maurizio : 2A27  
 Fiddy Michael : 3A6  
 Filonov Dmitry : 2P1, 2A14, 3A1, 3A14  
 Filter R. : 2A3  
 Fischer Bernd Michael : 2A27  
 Fischer J. : 2A9  
 Fisher Jon : 2P1  
 Flatté Michael E. : 4A10  
 Floess Dominik : 2A25  
 Flores-Desirena Benito : 4A33  
 Fofang Nche : 2A21  
 Fogler Michael : 4A10  
 Forbes Andrew : 2A28  
 Forchel A. : 2A9  
 Francescato Y. : 1P1  
 Francescato Yan : 3A17, 4A10  
 Fratolocchi Andrea : 4A30, 4A36  
 Freilikher Valentin : 1P1  
 French P. : 4A21  
 Frolov Alexander : 2P1  
 Froufe-Perez Luis : 3A6, 4A1  
 Froufe-Pérez Luis : 3A14  
 Fu Liang : 4A15  
 Fujii Garuda : 1P1, 4A33  
 Fujita Katsumasa : 3A10, 4A21  
 Fumeaux Christophe : 3A18  
 Gabard Benjamin : 2A5  
 Gabitov Ildar : 1A18  
 Gabrielli Lucas : 2A28  
 Gabudean Ana-Maria : 1P1  
 Gadot Frederique : 1A10, 1P1  
 Gajc Marcin : 1A6, 2A7, 3A28  
 Galdi Vincenzo : 3P1  
 Gali Adam : 3A24  
 Galli M. : 4A17  
 Galopin Elisabeth : 4A9  
 Gambino Salvatore : 2A19  
 Gan Choon How : 4A13  
 Gan Fuwan : 2A21  
 Gan Tian : 3A7  
 Gao Fei : 1A7, 1P1  
 Gao Hongwei : 4A8  
 Gao Lei : 3A8, 3A26  
 Gao Zhen : 1P1  
 Gaponenko Sergey : 1P1, 2P1, 2P1, 3A27  
 Gaponik Nikolai : 3A27  
 Garcia Camara B. : 2A10  
 Garcia Fernando : 3A14  
 Garcia Meca Carlos : 1P1  
 Garcia-Etxarri Aitzol : 2A10, 3A25  
 Garcia-Martin Antonio : 3A14  
 Garcia-Meca Carlos : 1A17  
 Gardeniers Han J. G. E. : 3A22  
 Gariepy Genevieve : 1A16  
 Garin Moises : 3A9  
 Ge Guanglu : 2P1  
 Gear James : 3A25  
 Geffrin Jean- Michel : 2A10  
 Genco Armando : 2A19  
 Genevet Patrice : 1A19, 3A5  
 Geng W. : 3P1  
 Genov Dentcho A. : 4A19  
 Gentle Angus : 3A24  
 Georgiou Giorgos : 4A8  
 Gerace D. : 4A17  
 Gerber Sandrine : 4A35  
 Gershoni David : 3A24  
 Gervinskis Gediminas : 4A26  
 Gesset Celine : 4A17  
 Ghaddar Abbas : 1A4, 3P1  
 Ghimpu Lidia : 2P1  
 Gholipour Behrad : 1P1, 2P1, 3A11  
 Ghribi Adnan : 1A10  
 Gianfreda Mariagiovanna : 3A25  
 Giannini V. : 1P1  
 Giannini Vincenzo : 3A17, 4A10  
 Giannoulis G. : 4A18  
 Giessen H. : 2A28  
 Giessen Harald : 2P1, 2A25, 4A13, 4A34  
 Gigli Giuseppe : 2A19  
 Giloan Mircea : 1P1  
 Ginzburg Pavel : 2A14  
 Giorgis F. : 1A12  
 Girard Christian : 3A19  
 Girard Desprolet Romain : 2A25  
 Girard Hugues : 4A17

Girard-Carrier Mathieu : 4A14  
 Giugni Andrea : 3A10  
 Glembocki O. J. : 1P1  
 Glembocki Orest J. : 4A10  
 Glukhov Yuri : 2P1  
 Goh Chean Khan : 2A5  
 Goh Wei Peng : 4A13  
 Goh X. M. : 1A6  
 Goh Xiao Ming : 1A16, 2P1  
 Gok Gurkan : 1A7  
 Gomez Rivas Jaime : 2A20  
 Gomez-Medina R. : 2A10  
 Gomez-Rivas Jaime : 4A8  
 Gong Hanmo : 1A14  
 Gonzales Edward : 2A21  
 Gonzalez M. U. : 2A10  
 Gonzalez Maria : 3A14  
 Gonzalo Ramon : 3A26  
 Gorbach Andrey V. : 1A16  
 Gordon Reuven : 3A11  
 Gorelik Vladimir : 4P1  
 Govan Joseph : 4A4  
 Govorov Alexander : 2A17, 3A27  
 Goykhman Ilya : 4A23  
 Grady Nathaniel : 2A12  
 Grajower Meir : 2A21, 4A23  
 Grant Patrick : 3P1, 3P1, 4A32  
 Gray David : 4A18  
 Grbic Anthony : 1A7, 4A27  
 Gregersen Niels : 4A2  
 Gregory Simon : 1A16  
 Griffin Paul : 4A14  
 Grigorenko Alexander : 3P1, 3A17, 4A12  
 Grigoriev Victor : 3A26  
 Grishin Alex : 3A16  
 Grosse Nicolai B. : 2A9  
 Grovenor Chris : 3P1  
 Grumber Christian : 1P1  
 Gu Bing : 1A5  
 Gu Chendong : 1P1  
 Gu Min : 1A5  
 Gu Y. : 1A6  
 Gu Y. D. : 2A8  
 Gu Zhongze : 4P1  
 Guan C. Y. : 4P1  
 Guenneau Sebastien : 3A7  
 Guler U. : 1A12  
 Gunko Yurii K. : 4A4  
 Guo Chun-Yen : 4A26  
 Guo Junpeng : 2A28, 3P1  
 Guo Rui : 1P1  
 Gutt Robert : 1P1  
 Habermeier Hanns-Ulrich : 2A25  
 Hafezi M. : 4A25  
 Haidar Riad : 1A11  
 Halevi Peter : 1A15  
 Hall Trevor : 4A17  
 Hamid Mohamad : 1P1  
 Hamm Joachim : 4A30  
 Han Qin : 4A34  
 Han Song : 1P1  
 Han Tiancheng : 3P1  
 Han Xiang-Lei : 1A4, 3P1  
 Han Ying : 3P1  
 Han Zhanghua : 2A6, 4A12  
 Han Zheng : 4A17  
 Hane Kazuhiro : 1A20, 2A29  
 Hang ZhiHong : 3A15  
 Hangyo Masanori : 1A4, 1A10, 2P1, 3P1  
 Hao Jiaming : 1A4  
 Hara Masahiko : 3A20  
 Harris Joel : 3A22  
 Hasan Imad : 4A17  
 Hasan Mehdi : 2A8  
 Hashemi Mahdieh : 1A20  
 Hashemi Mohammad R. : 1A4  
 Hashimoto Yoshiakazu : 3P1, 4A9  
 Hasman Erez : 4A25  
 Hassan Karim : 4A18  
 Hauer Benedikt : 4A10  
 Hawkins Aaron R. : 4A14  
 Hayashi Shinji : 3A17  
 Hayashi Sinji : 2P1  
 Hayashi Tomohiro : 3A20  
 He Qiong : 3A12  
 Heckmann Jan : 2A9  
 Hefe Simon : 3A4  
 Hegde Ravi S. : 1P1, 4A13  
 Heitz Julius : 1A16  
 Helmbrecht Clemens : 3A17  
 Hentschel M. : 2A28  
 Herrmann Lars O. : 2A17, 4A9  
 Hesjedal Thorsten : 1A16  
 Hess Ortwin : 2A17, 4A30  
 Hewak Dan : 1P1  
 Hewak Daniel : 3A12  
 Hibbins Alastair : 1P1, 1A20, 3A8  
 Hill Ryan : 2P1  
 Hillenbrand Rainer : 2A8, 4A35  
 Hinds Ed : 4A14  
 Ho Ho-Pui : 1A9  
 Ho Sze Phing : 4A32  
 Hofer Wolfgang J. R. : 1P1  
 Hoeffing Sven : 2A9  
 Hoga Morihisa : 4A32  
 Hokari Ryohei : 1A20  
 Hong Liying : 4A13  
 Hong M. : 1P1  
 Hong M. H. : 3A21  
 Hong Minghui : 2A16  
 Hong Wang : 4P1  
 Hooper Ian : 3P1  
 Hopkins Ben : 2A16, 2A16, 2P1, 2P1  
 Hor Amy : 2P1  
 Hor Yew Li : 4A22  
 Hor Yew-Li : 1P1

- Horsley Simon : 3A8  
 Hossain Mohammad : 2P1, 4A31  
 Hou Bo : 1P1, 1A6  
 Hou J. : 2A3  
 Hrelescu Calin : 4A30  
 Hsiao Vincent K. S. : 4A29  
 Hsieh Chieh : 1A11  
 Hsu Wei-Lun : 4P1  
 Hu H. L. : 2A27  
 Hu Guohua : 2P1  
 Hu H. L. : 3A2  
 Hu Jigang : 3A27  
 Hu Mengzhu : 4A34  
 Hu Qing : 1P1, 1A15  
 Hu Wenchao : 3A11  
 Hu Yu-Hui : 2A15  
 Hu Yuan-Sheng : 2A15  
 Huang Chu-Chuan : 2P1  
 Huang Fumin : 1P1, 2P1, 2A18  
 Huang Hsiang Lin : 2P1  
 Huang Jian : 2P1  
 Huang Kai-Chih : 3A10  
 Huang Kun : 3A11  
 Huang Li : 2A14  
 Huang Lingling : 1A4, 1A13  
 Huang Ming : 3A17  
 Huang Qianqian : 1A15  
 Huang Qiuping : 3A27  
 Huang R. F. : 1P1  
 Huang Sumei : 3P1  
 Huang Tony : 2A18  
 Huang Wei-Lun : 4A26  
 Huang X. Q. : 4A15  
 Huang Yang : 3A26  
 Huang Yao-Wei : 2P1, 3A1, 4P1  
 Huang Yen-Ta : 4A21  
 Huang Yuanshen : 3A12  
 Hubarevich Aliaksandr : 4P1  
 Huebner Uwe : 1A19  
 Hugall James T. : 4A28  
 Hugonin Jean-Paul : 2A11  
 Huo Ming-Xia : 4A23  
 Hussain Sajid : 3A3  
 Hussein Mousa : 3A12  
 Hwang Harold : 2A12  
 Hyunsoo Yang : 3A3  
 Iakushev Denis : 4A33  
 Ignatyeva Daria : 2P1  
 Ikeda Naoki : 2P1  
 Il'ichev Evgeni : 1A19, 2A11  
 Imade Yuta : 1P1  
 Imura Kohei : 2P1  
 In Chihun : 2A25  
 Inamdar Satish : 1A5, 2A29  
 Infusino Melissa : 2A20  
 Inui Takahiro : 2P1  
 Iorsh Ivan : 1A9  
 Iorsh Ivan V. : 1A16  
 Ironside Charles : 4A14  
 Ishii Satoshi : 1A8, 2A13, 4A21  
 Ishikawa Atsushi : 3A28  
 Ivchenko Eugenius : 4A7  
 Jacak Witold : 2A20  
 Jacob Zubin : 1A8, 4A18, 4A21  
 Jagadis Chennupati : 1A5  
 Jagadish Chennupati : 4A16  
 Jahani Saman : 4A18  
 Jain Manish : 1A3  
 Jain Rishi : 4A36  
 Jalil Rashid : 3P1  
 Jamali Abdul Aleem : 4A24  
 Jang Woo-Yong : 3P1  
 Jannes Gil : 1P1  
 Jansen Henri V. : 3A22  
 Jarrahi Mona : 1A4  
 Jarvenpaa Seppo : 1A17  
 Jeffers John : 1A16  
 Jeong Young Uk : 4A12  
 Ji Alok : 4A34  
 Ji Chunlin : 1P1  
 Jia Cuiping : 1P1  
 Jia Quanxi : 2A12  
 Jiang L. Y. : 2A27, 3A2  
 Jiang Shang-Chi : 2A15  
 Jiang Shaoyi : 3A22  
 Jiang Wei Xiang : 4A11  
 Jiao Xiaojin : 3A22  
 Jiao Zhiyong : 1P1  
 Jim Wai Yan : 4A16  
 Jin Biaobing : 2A22  
 Jin Guofan : 1A4, 1A13  
 Joannopolous John : 4A15  
 Joglekar Yogesh : 2A26  
 Johansson Robert : 2A11  
 Johnson K. : 3A2  
 Johnson Kassim : 2A27  
 Juan Mathieu L. : 3A22, 3A26  
 Juillerat-Jeanneret Lucienne : 4A35  
 Jung Myoung Ki : 3A7  
 Juodkasis Saulius : 1P1, 3P1, 4A9, 4A26  
 Kabashin Andrei : 3A17  
 Kabouraki Elmina : 2A7, 4A18  
 Kafesaki Maria : 2A7  
 Kalashnikov Dmitry : 1A12  
 Kalavrouziotis Dimitris : 4A18  
 Kalish Andrey : 2P1, 2P1, 3A16  
 Kallos Eftymios : 1P1, 4A33  
 Kallos Georgios : 4A33  
 Kaltenecker Korbinian Julius : 2A27  
 Kam Chan Hin : 1A15  
 Kamita Gen : 1P1  
 Kamp M. : 2A9  
 Kanamori Yoshiaki : 1A20, 2A29  
 Kandammathe Valiyaveedu S. : 1A8  
 Kang Bong Ju : 4A12  
 Kang Gumin : 3A28

- Kang L. : 2A22  
 Kang Sang-Woo : 3P1  
 Kantartzis Nikolaos : 2A18, 2A24  
 Kapitanova Polina : 2A14  
 Karamehmedovic Mirza : 2A6  
 Karami Keshmarzi Elham : 3A13  
 Karaomerlioglu Filiz : 4A29  
 Karavainikov A. : 1P1  
 Karber Erki : 3P1  
 Karl Nicholas : 4A16  
 Karna Sanjay : 1A11  
 Kasahara Kenichi : 2P1  
 Kasica R. : 1P1  
 Kastre Sachin : 4A36  
 Kasture Sachin : 3A16  
 Katerski Atanas : 3P1  
 Kats Mikhail A. : 3A5, 4A3, 4A18  
 Kavokin A. V. : 2A9  
 Kavokin Alexey : 2A9  
 Kawano Yukio : 2A27  
 Kawasaki Syogo : 2P1  
 Kawase Hiroto : 2P1  
 Kawata Satoshi : 2P1, 2A23, 3A10, 3A10, 4A21  
 Kawatani Akihito : 2A25  
 Kawayama I. : 2A22  
 Kaynia Narges : 3A7  
 Kazak Nikolai : 1P1, 3P1, 4A24  
 Ke Manzhu : 3A15  
 Keast Vicki : 3A19  
 Kelf Timothy : 2P1  
 Kena-Cohen S. : 2P1  
 Kenanakis George : 2A7  
 Kerdja Tahar : 2A28  
 Kettunen Henrik : 2P1  
 Khan Kaisar : 1P1, 4A17  
 Khan Khouler : 1P1  
 Khandokar Md : 3A16  
 Khandokar Md Rezwanul Haque : 1P1  
 Kharchenko Yuri : 1P1  
 Khartsev Sergey : 3A16  
 Khilo Nikolai : 1P1, 3P1  
 Khokhlov Nkolai : 1P1  
 Khoo Eng Huat : 4A13, 4A22  
 Khromova Irina : 4A32  
 Khurgin Jacob : 3P1, 4A1, 4A9  
 Khushboo Khushboo : 4A36  
 Kiang Yean-Woei : 1A11  
 Kiasat Yasaman : 4A13  
 Kibis Oleg : 2P1  
 Kienzler T. : 2A4  
 Kiewidt Lars : 2A6  
 Kildishev A. : 1A12, 2A2  
 Kildishev Alexander : 1A8, 2A13, 4A36  
 Kildishev Alexander V. : 4A21  
 Kim E. S. : 2A4  
 Kim Hyeon-Don : 4A12  
 Kim Hyeondon : 2A25  
 Kim Jeong Hyeon : 4A36  
 Kim Jun Oh : 3P1  
 Kim Kyoungsik : 3A28  
 Kim M. S. : 2P1  
 Kim N. Y. : 2A9  
 Kim Na Young : 2A9  
 Kim Teun-Teun : 4A12  
 Kim Woo Young : 4A12  
 Kim Yoon Young : 3A15  
 Kimura Megumi : 1A11  
 Kinsey N. : 1A12  
 Kinsey Nathaniel : 2P1, 4A36  
 Kinsler Paul : 3P1, 4A19  
 Kirouane Souad : 1P1  
 Kitahara Hideaki : 1A10, 3P1  
 Kivioja Jani : 2P1  
 Kivshar Yuri : 1P1, 1A9, 1A18, 1A21, 2P1, 2A6, 2A10, 2A14, 2A16, 2A16, 2A16, 2P1, 2P1, 2P1, 2A21, 3A1, 3A13, 3A14, 3A14, 4A7, 4A16  
 Kivshar Yuri S. : 1P1, 1A16  
 Klar Thomas : 4A30  
 Kleemann Marie-Elena : 2A9  
 Klemm Maciej : 3A18  
 Klimov Vasily : 3A11, 4A22, 4A23  
 Klinov Dmitry : 2A28  
 Klos Andrzej : 1A6, 2A7  
 Knabe B. : 2A28  
 Ko Changhyun : 3A5  
 Kodera Toshiro : 4A27  
 Koja Nozomu : 2P1  
 Kolaric Branko : 1A11  
 Koman Volodymyr : 4A32  
 Kong Jing : 4A3  
 Konopsky Valery : 2A28  
 Konotop Vladimir : 1A18  
 Kopka Anna : 3A28  
 Korgel Brian A. : 3A9, 3A26  
 Kornyshev Alexei A. : 4A10  
 Korzeb Karolina : 1A6, 3A28  
 Kosaku Akinori : 1P1  
 Kosta Yogesh : 1P1, 2A14  
 Kozik Serge : 1P1  
 Kozik Sergei : 3P1  
 Krasnok Alexander : 3A1  
 Kravchenko Ivan : 2P1, 3A18  
 Kravets Vasyl : 3P1, 3A17  
 Kreilkamp Lars : 3A16  
 Kremenskoy Maksim : 3A4  
 Kress Bernard C. : 3A13  
 Kretinin Andrey : 4A10  
 Kriesch Arian : 1P1, 2P1  
 Kriezis Emmanouil : 4A18  
 Krishna Sanjay : 3P1  
 Kristensen Philip Trost : 4A2  
 Krivitsky Leonid : 1A12  
 Krokhin Arkadii : 1A8  
 Kronig Malte : 3A4  
 Kropelnicki P. : 2A8  
 Krotkus Arunas : 4A26

Kruk Sergey : 4A16  
 Krunks Malle : 3P1  
 Krupin Oleksiy : 2P1  
 Ku Zahyun : 3P1  
 Kubo Shoichi : 4A32  
 Kubo Wakana : 3P1  
 Kucernak Anthony : 4A10  
 Kudyshev Zhaxylyk : 1A18  
 Kugel Kliment : 4P1  
 Kuhlmeier Boris T. : 2A27  
 Kuipers Kobus : 2P1  
 Kulakovskii V. D. : 2A9  
 Kulishov Mykola : 3A13  
 Kumar Anshuman : 3A7  
 Kumar Ashwani : 4A18  
 Kumar Gagan : 4A24  
 Kuo Mao-Kuen : 2P1, 4A20  
 Kurilkina Svetlana : 1P1, 4A24  
 Kurochkin Ilya : 3A23, 4P1  
 Kuznetsov Arseniy : 1A3, 1A12  
 Kuzuoglu Mustafa : 1A17  
 Kuzyk Anton : 2A17  
 Kwon Soon-Hong : 3A11  
 Kwong Dim-Lee : 1A16, 3P1  
 Kyriienko Oleksandr : 2P1  
 La Manna Pietro : 4A35  
 Lafane Slimane : 2A28  
 Lagae Liesbet : 4A28  
 Lagarkov Andrey : 3A23, 4P1  
 Lagutchev A. : 1A12  
 Lai Y. : 4A17  
 Lai Yun : 1P1, 1A6, 1P1, 3A15, 4A11  
 Lalanne Philippe : 2A11, 2P1  
 Lalas Antonios : 2A18, 2A24  
 Laliotis Athanasios : 4A14  
 Lan Yung-Chiang : 2P1, 4A21  
 Lang Slawa : 1A8  
 Langhammer Christoph : 2P1, 3A20, 4A20  
 Lanoy Maxime : 3A7  
 Lanteri Stephane : 4A2  
 Lapine Mikhail : 1A18  
 Larionov A. : 2A9  
 Lassiter Britt : 2P1  
 Latrach Mohamed : 4P1  
 Lau Kenny : 2A11  
 Lau Pui Yi : 2A5  
 Laus Michele : 2A27  
 Laussy Fabrice P. : 2A19  
 Laverdant J. : 1A9  
 Lavrinenko Andrei : 2P1, 2A16, 4A32  
 Lavrinenko Andrei V. : 1A17  
 Lavrinenko Andrey : 3A27  
 Lazarides Nikolaos : 3A25  
 Lazarides Nikos : 2A22  
 Le Beulze Aurelie : 2A17  
 Leach Jonathan : 1A16  
 Leahu Grigore : 1A6, 2A7  
 LeBeulze Aurelie : 2A7  
 Lederer Falk : 2A6  
 Lee ByoungHo : 3A3  
 Lee Changhyoup : 2P1  
 Lee Da Eun : 3A11  
 Lee Dong Hun : 2P1  
 Lee Ho W. Howard : 1P1, 2P1  
 Lee Hooi Sing : 1A8  
 Lee Hsuan : 4A21  
 Lee Jeng Yi : 3P1  
 Lee K. J. B. : 3A7  
 Lee Kanghee : 4A12  
 Lee Ming-Ying : 4A21  
 Lee Myung-Hyun : 2P1  
 Lee Ray-Kuang : 3P1  
 Lee Sam H. : 3A7  
 Lee Sam Hyeon : 1P1  
 Lee Sang Jun : 3P1  
 Lee Seung-Yeol : 3A3  
 Lee Si-Chen : 4A26  
 Lee Tae-Woo : 3A11  
 Lee Y. U. : 2A4  
 Leger Raphael : 4A2  
 Lei Dang : 2P1  
 Lei Dang Yuan : 3A17, 3A20, 4A22  
 Lei Fuchuan : 3A25  
 Lei Qin : 3P1  
 Lei Wei : 1P1, 4P1  
 Lemaitre Aristide : 4A9  
 Lemoult Fabrice : 3A7  
 Leong Eunice Sok Ping : 2A4  
 Leong Haisheng : 3P1  
 Leosson Kristjan : 2A18  
 Lepage Anne : 4A11  
 Lepage Anne Claire : 2A15, 3A12  
 Lerario Gianni : 2A19  
 Lerond T. : 3A5  
 Leroy Valentin : 3A7  
 Lesselier Dominique : 4A2  
 Leuchs Gerd : 3A26  
 Leung Cheuk : 4A10  
 Levy Uriel : 2A21, 4A23  
 Lewis Roger A. : 4A26  
 Lezec Henri : 2P1, 3A11  
 Lhostis Sandrine : 2A25  
 Li Changyou : 4A2  
 Li Dongsheng : 3P1, 4A31  
 Li Er Ping : 4A13  
 Li Er-Ping : 1A21  
 Li Guangyuan : 3A6  
 Li Haipeng : 2P1  
 Li Jensen : 1A4, 1A13, 3A25  
 Li Jie : 2P1  
 Li Jitao : 2P1, 2P1, 3P1, 4A31  
 Li Lianhe H. : 1A6  
 Li Peining : 4A10  
 Li Qiang : 1A14  
 Li Qing-Bo : 4A29  
 Li Shanshan : 4A24

- Li Shuo : 1A6  
 Li Shuzhou : 3A8, 4P1  
 Li Sucheng : 1P1, 1A6  
 Li Xin : 3A12  
 Li Yan : 4A7  
 Li Yongqian : 2A5  
 Li Zhen : 4A29  
 Li Zhenrong : 2A11  
 Li Zhi : 1P1, 4P1  
 Li Zhi-Yuan : 4A29  
 Liang Guanquan : 3A16  
 Liang Guozhen : 1A6  
 Liao Che-Hao : 1A11  
 Liao Chun Yen : 3A1, 4P1  
 Liao Yufeng : 1A5  
 Liaw Jiunn-Woei : 2P1, 2P1, 4A20  
 Liberal Inigo : 3A26  
 Liberale Carlo : 3A10, 4A34  
 Liedl Tim : 2A17, 4A35  
 Limonov Mikhail : 2P1, 3A14  
 Lin Chun-Chou : 4A29  
 Lin Chun-Han : 1A11  
 Lin Feng : 2P1  
 Lin Hao-Tsun : 3A1  
 Lin Jiao : 1A19  
 Lin Kaiqiang : 3A2  
 Lin Xiao : 1A7, 4A3  
 Lin Yi : 2P1, 2P1, 3P1, 4A31  
 Lin Zhifang : 2A21  
 Linfield Edmund H. : 1A6  
 Liow Chihao : 3A8  
 Lippitz M. : 2A28  
 Lipson Michal : 2A28  
 Lisyansky Alexander : 2P1, 2A3, 2A26  
 Litchinitser Natalia : 1A18, 3A21  
 Liu A. Q. : 1P1, 2A8, 4A26  
 Liu Ai Qun : 2P1, 3A1, 4P1  
 Liu Bijun : 3A2  
 Liu Bowen : 3P1  
 Liu Feng : 2A4  
 Liu Fu : 3A25  
 Liu Hailong : 2A24  
 Liu Haitao : 1P1, 2P1  
 Liu Hongfei : 2P1  
 Liu Hui : 4A19  
 Liu Hui Chun : 1A6  
 Liu Lee : 4A23  
 Liu Mingkai : 1A18  
 Liu Na : 2A17  
 Liu Rong-Juan : 4A29  
 Liu Ruopeng : 1P1  
 Liu Sheng : 2A21  
 Liu Shou : 3P1  
 Liu Timon Chengyi : 4A17  
 Liu Wei : 2A5, 2A16  
 Liu Xiaohan : 4A5  
 Liu Xuele : 2A26  
 Liu Yan Jun : 2A4  
 Liu Yi : 2P1  
 Liu Yongmin : 2A10, 2A18  
 Liu Yun : 2A11  
 Liu Zhengtong : 4A13  
 Liu Zhengyou : 3A15  
 Lo Guo-Qiang : 1A16, 3P1  
 Lo Wei-Jiun : 4A20  
 Loecker Claudius : 2A5  
 Loncar Marko : 4A3  
 Long Gui Lu : 3A25  
 Lopez-Garcia Martin : 3A18  
 Lopez-Tejeira Fernando : 4A28  
 Losco Tonia : 2A27  
 Lova Paola : 2A27  
 Lovera A. : 1A12  
 Low Tony : 4A3  
 Lu Hai : 1A5  
 Lu Junfeng : 4A31  
 Lu Ling : 4A15  
 Lu Meng : 4P1  
 Lu Xiaotang : 3A26  
 Lu Xun : 4A13  
 Lu Ya Yan : 4A13  
 Lu Yalin : 3A27  
 Luan Feng : 1A9  
 Luk Ting : 2A21  
 Luk Ting-Shan : 2P1  
 Lukin Mikhail : 4A23  
 Lumer Yaakov : 1A12  
 Lunevich Anatoly : 2P1  
 Luo Jie : 1A6, 1P1, 4A11  
 Luo Lian-Wee : 2A28  
 Luo Sheng-Nian : 2A14  
 Lupu Anatole : 2A29, 3A13  
 Lv Congsheng : 2P1  
 Ma Chu : 3A7  
 Ma Dongling : 3A5  
 Ma Guancong : 3A7  
 Ma H. F. : 4P1  
 Ma Hui Feng : 1A6  
 Ma Tian-Xue : 1P1  
 Ma Y. : 2A27, 3A2  
 Ma&T. : 1P1  
 MacDonald Kevin : 2A20, 3A9, 3A12  
 Macha Pascal : 1A19  
 Maci Stefano : 2A5  
 Maddock Jon : 3A12  
 Maes Bjorn : 2A20  
 Magyar Andrew P. : 3A24  
 Mahajan Sumeet : 2P1  
 Mahamd Adikan Faisal R. : 2P1  
 Mahmood M. F. : 1P1  
 Maier S. : 1P1, 4A21  
 Maier S. A. : 2P1  
 Maier Stefan : 2A16, 3A17, 3A22  
 Maier Stefan A. : 4A10  
 Maimistov Andrei : 1A18  
 Majid Huda : 1P1



- Majumdar Payal : 1P1  
 Makarov Nikolay : 4A33  
 Maksymov Ivan : 2A6  
 Maksymov Ivan S. : 1P1  
 Malerba Mario : 4A34  
 Malomed Boris : 1A18  
 Malpuech Guillaume : 4A9  
 Mamedov Amirullah : 4A29  
 Mandracci P. : 1A12  
 Manfredi Giovanni : 2A27  
 Mang X. : 2A4  
 Marabelli Franco : 2A27  
 Marcotegui J. A. : 2A5  
 Marega Jr. Euclides : 1P1  
 Mariggio S. : 3P1  
 Markey Laurent : 4A18  
 Markkanen Johannes : 1A17  
 Markovich Dmitry : 2A10  
 Marsault Felix : 4A9  
 Martavicius Romanas : 4A2, 4A33  
 Martel Cedric : 2A5  
 Marthaler Michael : 1A19  
 Martin Ferran : 1A7, 2A15  
 Martin Olivier : 1A12, 2A20, 4A2, 4A28, 4A32, 4A34, 4A35  
 Martinaud Jean-Paul : 2A5  
 Martinez Alejandro : 1P1, 1A17  
 Martinez Romero Juan Sabino : 1A15  
 Martino Joseph : 1A10  
 Marus Mikita : 4P1  
 Marwat S. K. : 2A29  
 Masahiro Kitajima : 2P1  
 Masina Bathusile : 2A28  
 Matsuda Osamu : 1P1, 1P1, 2P1, 2P1  
 Matsui Tatsunosuke : 1A18, 2P1  
 Maurin Isabelle : 4A14  
 Maximova Ksenia : 3A17  
 May P. Stanley : 2P1  
 Mazhorova Anna : 4A32  
 Mazilu M. : 3P1  
 Mazo Juan : 2A22  
 Mazurski Noa : 4A23  
 Mazzeo Marco : 2A19  
 McCaffrey Ryan : 3A28  
 McCall M. : 4A6  
 McCall Martin : 3P1, 4A19  
 McGuire Felicia : 2P1  
 Mehl Georg : 2A4  
 Mei Jun : 3A7, 4A7  
 Mei Zhong Lei : 4A11  
 Melik-Gaykazyan Elizaveta : 2P1  
 Mendis Rajind : 4A16  
 Meneses David : 3A14  
 Merchiers Olivier : 3P1, 3A28  
 Mere Arvo : 3P1  
 Merk Virginia : 2A18  
 Merlen Alexandre : 3A17  
 Merlin Roberto : 4A18  
 Mertens Jan : 1P1, 2P1, 4A9  
 Mesch Martin : 4A13  
 Meseguer Francisco J. : 3A9, 3A26  
 Messer Kevin : 2A3  
 Messina Riccardo : 4A12  
 Metzger B. : 2A28  
 Meyer Hans-Georg : 1A19  
 Mickevicius Juras : 1A11  
 Miele Ermanno : 4A34  
 Miernik Arkadiusz : 3A4  
 Migdall A. : 4A25  
 Mikhailova T. : 1P1  
 Mikli Valdek : 3P1  
 Mildner Matthias : 4A14  
 Mills Ben : 3A12  
 Millyard Matthew : 1P1  
 Millyard Matthew G. : 2P1, 2A18  
 Min Bumki : 2A25, 4A12  
 Minkov M. : 4A17  
 Mino Toshihiro : 3A10  
 Miroshnichenko Andrey : 1A3, 2A6, 2A10, 2A16, 2A16, 2P1, 2P1, 2A21, 3A1, 4A7  
 Mishra Vivekanand : 1P1, 2A14  
 Mita Mamoru : 1A10  
 Mitchell Arnan : 3A18  
 Mitchell-Thomas Rhiannon : 3P1  
 Mittal S. : 4A25  
 Mittleman Daniel : 4A16  
 Miyamaru Fumiaki : 1A4  
 Miyamoto Kiyoshi : 1P1  
 Mizuno Mamoru : 4A33  
 Mnaymneh Khaled : 4A17  
 Moccia Massimo : 3P1  
 Mocella Vito : 1A9  
 Mock J. J. : 1A13  
 Mock Jack : 2P1  
 Moitra Parikshit : 2P1, 3A18  
 Molina-Terriza Gabriel : 2A2, 2A2, 3A14, 3A26  
 Molis Gediminas : 4A26  
 Monaico Eduard : 2P1  
 Monifi Faraz : 3A25  
 Monnai Yasuaki : 1A4, 1A13  
 Morandotti Roberto : 4A32  
 Moreau Antoine : 2P1  
 Moreau Julien : 3A3  
 Moreno Fernando : 2A2, 3A14  
 Morimoto Gen : 1P1  
 Morita Yasuhiro : 3A20  
 Moritake Yuto : 2A29  
 Mork Jesper : 4A2  
 Mormile Pasquale : 4A35  
 Mornet Stephane : 2A7, 2A17  
 Mortensen N. A. : 3A15  
 Moshchalkov Victor : 1P1, 4A28  
 Mostajabi Zahra : 3A8  
 Moufarej Elias : 4A14  
 Mousa H. M. : 4P1  
 Moutet Pierre : 1P1

- Mu Zhongde : 4P1  
 Mueller J. Balthasar : 1A4  
 Mueller J. P. Balthasar : 2A18  
 Mughal M. J. : 2A29  
 Muha Eugeny : 4P1  
 Muhlenbernd Holger : 1A4, 1A13  
 Mujumdar Manisha : 2A5  
 Mukhaimer Ayman : 4A31  
 Mukhanov Oleg : 2A12  
 Mukhin Ivan S. : 1A16  
 Murad Noor Asniza : 1P1, 2P1  
 Murakami H. : 2A22  
 Murphy Thomas : 4A24  
 Murray C.B. : 2A28  
 Muskens Otto : 1A14  
 Musorin Alexandr : 4P1  
 Musto Pellegrino : 4A35  
 Mutlugun Evren : 3A27  
 Naeger Jakob : 2P1  
 Naether Uta : 2A22  
 Nagai Shotaro : 4A15  
 Naik G. : 1A12  
 Naik Gururaj : 2P1, 4A36  
 Nakagawa Masaru : 4A32  
 Nakajima Makoto : 3P1  
 Nakamura Masayuki : 4A33  
 Nalla Venkatram : 1P1, 1A16  
 Nan Haiyan : 2P1  
 Nash Geoffrey : 4A13  
 Naumenko Elena : 2P1  
 Navarro Cia Miguel : 1A13  
 Navau Carles : 2A22  
 Nazarenko Irina : 3A4  
 Neeb Antje : 3A4  
 Nelson Keith : 2A12  
 Neogi Arup : 1A11  
 Neshev Dragomir : 1P1, 2A4, 2A10, 2A11, 2P1, 2P1, 2P1, 2A21, 4A16  
 Nesterenko Dmitry : 2P1, 3A17  
 Neubrech Frank : 4A34  
 Ng Annie : 4A16  
 Ng Jack : 4A1  
 Ngo Chun Yong : 4A13  
 Nguyen Hai Son : 4A9  
 Ni Xingjie : 4A21  
 Ni Yaxian : 3A8  
 Nickels Philipp : 4A35  
 Nickelson Liudmila : 4A2, 4A33  
 Nieto-Vesperinas Manuel : 2A2, 2A21, 3A6  
 Nijhuis C. A. : 1A6  
 Nijhuis Christian : 1P1, 2A3  
 Nijhuis Christian Albertus : 2P1, 4A13  
 Nirmalathas Thas : 3A16  
 Nishijima Yoshiaki : 3P1, 4A9  
 Noh Changsuk : 2P1, 4A23, 4A25  
 Nomura Yuta : 2P1  
 Nori Franco : 1P1, 2A11, 3A14, 3A25  
 Norris David : 3A3  
 Notomi Masaya : 1A1  
 Novoselov Kostya S. : 4A10  
 Novotny Lukas : 1A3  
 Nshii Chidi : 4A14  
 Nur-E-Alam Mohammad : 3A16  
 Oelsner Gregor : 1A19  
 Ogut Burcu : 4A34  
 Oh Joo Hwan : 3A15  
 Oh Sang Soon : 2A17  
 Oja Acik Ilona : 3P1  
 Okajima Akiko : 2P1  
 Okamoto Hiromi : 2P1  
 Oketani Ryosuke : 4A21  
 Okui Yuichiro : 3P1  
 Okuno Yoshito : 3A10  
 Olivo Malini : 4A35  
 Omar M. : 2A29  
 Ong Hock-Chun : 1A9  
 Onoda Masaru : 4A15  
 Ooi Ching Ping : 1A9  
 Ooi Kelvin J. A. : 1A21  
 Ooi Raymond : 1A20  
 Ophir Noam : 2A28  
 Orellana Marco : 1A7  
 Orlov Alexey : 1A9  
 Osewski Pawel : 1A6, 2A7, 3A28  
 Ostrovskaia Elena : 2A9  
 Otsuka Paul : 1P1, 2P1  
 Otte M. A. : 2A10  
 Ou Jun-Yu : 4A18, 4A27  
 Ozbay Ekmel : 1A7, 3A18, 4A16, 4A29  
 Ozdemir S. K. : 2P1  
 Ozdemir Sahin : 3A25  
 Ozel Tuncay : 3A27  
 Ozgun Ozlem : 1A17  
 P. R. Ajith : 4A36  
 Padilla Willie : 1A13, 2A4, 2A13  
 Page John : 3A7  
 Paget Jack : 4A10  
 Pajot Francois : 1A10  
 Pala Ragip : 1P1  
 Palikaras George : 1P1, 4A33  
 Pan Jiangyong : 1P1, 4P1  
 Pan Yang : 1A5  
 Pan Zhenying : 1A12  
 Panahi Mohammad : 2A15  
 Paniagua-Dominguez R. : 3A6  
 Paniagua-Dominguez Ramon : 4A1, 4A28  
 Pannico Marianna : 4A35  
 Panoiu Nicolae-Coriolan : 1P1  
 Pantazis Periklis : 3A23  
 Papadakis Georgia : 1P1  
 Papaioannou Sotiris : 4A18  
 Papasimakis Nikitas : 2A29  
 Pardo Fabrice : 1A11  
 Paredes Ferran : 2A15  
 Paredes-Juarez Alejandro : 4A33  
 Parfenyev Vladimir : 4A36

- Park Hongkun : 4A23  
 Park Jong Jin : 3A7  
 Park Q-Han : 1P1, 2A14  
 Park Wounjhang : 3A28  
 Park Yong-Shik : 2A10  
 Parke Laura : 1A20  
 Pasek Michael : 3A16  
 Paspalakis Emmanuel : 1P1, 4A33  
 Pasquazi Alessia : 4A32  
 Pawlak Dorota : 1A6, 3A28  
 Pawlak Dorota A. : 2A7  
 Peccianti Marco : 4A32  
 Peng Bo : 3A25  
 Peng Ru-Wen : 1P1, 1A15, 2A15  
 Peng Yu-Tian : 1P1  
 Pereira Rodrigo : 1P1  
 Peres Nuno : 1A21  
 Perez-Rodriguez Felipe : 4A33  
 Perkins Bradford : 2A12  
 Permyakov Dmitry : 2A10  
 Perruisseau-Carrier Julien : 2A8, 4A3  
 Person Steven : 1A3  
 Pertreux Etienne : 2A17  
 Peschel Ulf : 1P1, 2P1  
 Peterson Eric : 3A22  
 Petrov Alexander : 1A8  
 Petti Lucia : 4A35  
 Pfeifer Hannes : 2P1  
 Pfeiffer Carl : 4A27  
 Phang Sendy : 3A25  
 Philbin Thomas : 3A14  
 Phillips Chris : 2A16  
 Piat Michel : 1A10  
 Piau Gerard-Pascal : 2A5  
 Pilozzi Laura : 4A7  
 Pinto Yenny : 2A15  
 Pitilakis Alexandros : 4A18  
 Plain J. : 3A5  
 Plain Jerome : 4A4  
 Planken Paul : 4A8  
 Plenet J. C. : 1A9  
 Pleros Nikos : 4A18  
 Ploss Daniel : 2P1  
 Plotnik Yonatan : 1A12  
 Plum Eric : 3A9, 4A27  
 Png Ching Eng : 4A2  
 Poddubny Alexander : 1A9, 2A14, 2A16, 4A7, 4A7  
 Poitras Carl : 2A28  
 Polman Albert : 2A10, 2A23  
 Ponsinet Virginie : 2A7, 3P1, 3A28  
 Poo Yin : 1P1, 4A29  
 Pors Anders : 2A6  
 Poshakinskiy Alexander : 4A7  
 Powell David : 1A10, 1A18  
 Prat-Camps Jordi : 2A22  
 Prieto P. : 2A10  
 Prislopski Sergey : 2P1  
 Proietti Zaccaria Remo : 3A10, 4A28, 4A34  
 Prokopov A. : 1P1  
 Protsenko Igor : 2A16  
 Pukhov Alexander : 2A3, 2A26  
 Pusch Andreas : 2A17  
 Pustovit Vitaliy : 2A7, 2A11  
 Qasymeh Montasir : 4A8  
 Qi Jing-Bo : 2A14  
 Qian Wang : 3A12  
 Qing Xiangming : 2A5  
 Qiu C. W. : 1A6, 3A21  
 Qiu Cheng Wei : 2A21  
 Qiu Cheng-Wei : 1A4, 1A4, 1A7, 1A13, 1A21, 2A15, 3P1, 4A11  
 Qiu Chengwei : 3A11  
 Qiu Meng : 4A28  
 Qiu Min : 1A4, 1A14  
 Radko Ilya : 4A12  
 Rahbany N. : 3P1  
 Rahim Mohamad : 1P1  
 Rahim Mohamad Kamal B. A. : 1P1  
 Rahimi-Iman A. : 2A9  
 Rahmani Mohsen : 2A16  
 Rakhmanov Alexandr : 4P1  
 Ramahi Omar M. : 2A23  
 Ramanandan Gopika : 4A8  
 Ramanandraibe Esthelladi : 4P1  
 Ramanathan Shriram : 3A5  
 Ramanenka Andrei : 2P1  
 Randles A. B. : 2A8  
 Rapoport Y. G. : 2A21, 4A6  
 Rashed Alireza R. : 2A20  
 Rashed-Mohassel Jalil-Agha : 3A8  
 Rauter Patrick : 4A3  
 Ravaine Serge : 1P1, 2A6, 2A17, 2A17, 3P1  
 Raziman T. V. : 4A34  
 Razzari Luca : 4A32  
 Reader-Harris P. : 3P1  
 Reader-Harris Peter : 1A6  
 Rechtsman Mikael C. : 1A12  
 Reichel Kimberly : 4A16  
 Reiner Jan-Michael : 1A19  
 Reinhardt Carsten : 1A3  
 Reitzenstein S. : 2A9  
 Ren Bin : 3A2, 3P1  
 Ren Fang-Fang : 1A5  
 Reno John : 4A16  
 Repan Taavi : 3P1  
 Ressler Laurence : 1P1  
 Reyes Ayona Jose Roberto : 1A15  
 Rho Jun Suk : 1A8, 3A3  
 Riis Erling : 4A14  
 Rippa Massimo : 4A35  
 Ritter Martin : 1A8  
 Rivera Thomas : 2A17, 3P1  
 Rockstuhl Carsten : 2A3, 2A4, 2A6  
 Rodriguez Ana : 1A7  
 Rodriguez Isabelle : 3A9, 3A26  
 Rodriguez Said : 2A20

Rodriguez-Ulibarri Pablo : 2A5  
 Rogacheva Alexandra V. : 3A17  
 Roger Thomas : 1A16  
 Rogers Edward : 3A12  
 Rogers Edward T. F. : 4A21  
 Roller Eva-Maria : 4A35  
 Rolly Brice : 2A10  
 Romano Silvia : 1A9  
 Romero-Abujetas Diego : 4A1  
 Romero-Garcia V. : 3A15  
 Ropke Robin : 4A14  
 Ropot Piotr : 1P1  
 Rosa Lorenzo : 3P1, 4A9  
 Rotermund Fabian : 4A12  
 Rotter Stefan : 3A25  
 Rousseau Emmanuel : 1A9  
 Roy Debdulal : 3A10  
 Roy Tapashree : 3A12, 4A21  
 Ruan Qifeng : 3A6  
 Rybin Mikhail : 2P1, 3A14  
 Ryzhikov Ilya : 3A23, 4P1  
 Saada Samuel : 4A17  
 Sabanowski Guy : 2A5  
 Sadecka Katarzyna : 1A6, 2A7  
 Saenz Juan Jose : 1A3  
 Saenz Juanjo : 3A6  
 Saez J. J. : 2A10  
 Sagnes Isabelle : 4A9  
 Saha B. : 1A12  
 Saito Yuika : 3A10, 3A10  
 Sakoda Kazuaki : 4A15  
 Salakhitdinov A. N. : 2P1  
 Salakhitdinova Maysara : 2P1  
 Salas-Montiel R. : 3P1  
 Salem Mohamed : 1A7  
 Sambles J. : 3A8  
 Sambles Roy : 1P1, 1A20  
 Samimi Alireza : 2A8  
 Samusev Anton : 2A10  
 Samusev Kirill : 2P1, 2P1, 3A14  
 Sanada Atsushi : 4A15  
 Sanchez Alvaro : 2A22  
 Sanchez-Dehesa José : 1P1  
 Sanchez-Gil J. : 3A6  
 Sanchez-Gil Jose : 4A1, 4A28  
 Sanchez-Morcillo V. J. : 3A15  
 Santschi Christian : 4A32, 4A35  
 Sanvitto Daniele : 2A19  
 Sanz Juan M. : 3A14  
 Saplacan Gavril : 1P1  
 Sarajlic Edin : 3A22  
 Sarkar Mitradeep : 3A3  
 Sarrazin Julien : 2A15  
 Sarychev Andrey : 3A23, 4P1, 4P1, 4A36  
 Sato Yuki : 3P1  
 Sauvan Christophe : 2A11  
 Saveliev Roman : 3A1  
 Savenko I. G. : 2A9  
 Savinov Vassili : 3A17  
 Savo Salvatore : 2A4, 2A13, 3P1  
 Savona V. : 4A17  
 Sawada Kei : 4A15  
 Sayed Mousavi Sayed : 3A9  
 Schaafsma Martijn C. : 4A8  
 Scharf Toralf : 2A4  
 Schedin Fred : 3P1  
 Scheid Claire : 4A2  
 Schmidt Holger : 4A14  
 Schneider C. : 2A9  
 Schonhaler Martin : 3A4  
 Schreiber Robert : 2A17, 4A35  
 Schubert Christopher : 2A4  
 Schuchinsky Alexander : 1A17  
 Schuller Verena : 4A35  
 Schultze-Seemann Wolfgang : 3A4  
 Schumacher T. : 2A28  
 Schön Gerd : 1A19  
 Scully Marlan : 1A1  
 Sedova Marina : 3A23  
 See Patrick : 4A14  
 Segev Mordechai : 1A12  
 Seifert Andreas : 3A4  
 Sekaran Shamala Devi : 2P1  
 Sekatskii Serguei : 2A28  
 Sekine Yudai : 3P1  
 Sekkat Zouheir : 2P1, 3A17  
 Selga Jordi : 1A7  
 Sellier Alexandre : 2A5  
 Seniutinas Gediminas : 1P1, 4A9, 4A26  
 Sensale-Rodriguez Berardi : 2A8, 2A8  
 Sepulveda B. : 2A10  
 Seung Hong Min : 3A15  
 Sewell Phillip : 3A25  
 Sha Zhong-Hao : 1P1  
 Shabat M. M. : 4P1  
 Shabat Mohammad : 1P1  
 Shabunya-Klyachkovskaya Elena : 1P1  
 Shadrivov Ilya : 1A16, 1A18  
 Shah Charan M. : 3A18  
 Shahbazyan Tigran : 2A7, 2A11, 4A3  
 Shalaev Vladimir : 1A12, 2P1, 2A2, 4A36  
 Shalaev Vladimir M. : 4A21  
 Shalaginov M. : 1A12  
 Shang Yang : 4A16  
 Shankar Raji : 4A3  
 Shaposhnikov Alexandr : 1P1  
 Sharma Jadab : 3A19  
 Sharma R. P. : 4A34  
 Shchelokova Alena : 2A14  
 Shcherbakov Maksim : 2P1  
 Shcherbakov Maxim : 2P1  
 Shelykh I. A. : 2A9  
 Shelykh Ivan : 2A19, 2P1  
 Shen Wenfeng : 4A35  
 Shen Xiaopeng : 1A6, 2P1  
 Shen Z. X. : 2A27, 3A2

- Shen Zexiang : 4A21  
 Sheng Chong : 4A19  
 Sheng Ping : 3A7  
 Sherman Oren A. : 2A17  
 Shevgoankar R. : 1P1  
 Shi Hualiang : 4A13  
 Shi J. H. : 4P1  
 Shi Jin : 2A5  
 Shi Jinhui : 3A9  
 Shi Lei : 3A9, 3A26, 4A5  
 Shi Xihang : 4A22  
 Shiao Ming-Hua : 3A28  
 Shimada Ryoko : 1A11  
 Shinoda Hiroyuki : 1A4  
 Shishkin Ivan : 2P1  
 Shorokhov Alexander : 2P1  
 Shramkova Oksana : 1A17  
 Shrekenhamer David : 2A4, 2A13  
 Shum Perry Ping : 3A11  
 Shvartsburg Alexander B. : 3A1  
 Sibilica C. : 1A6  
 Sibilica Concita : 2A7  
 Sidibe Alassane : 1A10, 1P1  
 Siegfried Thomas : 4A28  
 Sigg Hans : 4A28  
 Sigle Daniel : 2P1  
 Sigle Daniel O. : 4A9, 4A28  
 Sigle Wilfried : 4A34  
 Sihvola Ari : 1A17, 2P1, 2A2  
 Sildos Ilmo : 3P1  
 Simovski Constantin : 2A6  
 Simpson Jamesina : 2A8  
 Simsek Arda : 1P1  
 Sinclair Alastair : 4A14  
 Sinclair H. : 4A21  
 Sinev Ivan : 2P1, 3A14  
 Singh Ranjan : 2A12  
 Sirbu Lilian : 2P1  
 Sivan Y. : 4A21  
 Skaar Johannes : 3A8  
 Skafidas Stan : 1P1, 3A16  
 Skelton Susan : 2P1  
 Skirlo Scott : 4A15  
 Skoptsov Evgeniy : 1P1  
 Slama Sebastian : 4A14  
 Slavik Radan : 3A13  
 Slobozhanyuk Alexey : 1A9, 2P1, 3A1, 4A7  
 Slowik K. : 2A3  
 Smirnov Aliaksandr : 4P1  
 Smirnov Andrei : 1P1  
 Smirnova Daria : 1A21  
 Smirnova Daria A. : 1A16  
 Smith D. R. : 1A13  
 Smith David : 2P1, 4A20  
 Smith Nicholas : 3A10, 3A10  
 Smith Steve : 2P1  
 So Jin-Kyu : 4A18  
 So Jinkyu : 2A20  
 Soci Cesare : 1P1, 1A16, 1A16, 2P1, 2A24, 2A27, 3A11  
 Solis-Tinoco V. : 2A10  
 Soljacic Marin : 4A15  
 Solntsev Alexander : 3A13  
 Solnyshkov Dimitry : 4A9  
 Son Jung-Han : 2P1  
 Song Huanhuan : 4A17  
 Song Jin-Zhang : 3A15  
 Song Q. H. : 1P1  
 Song Qinghua : 4A26  
 Song Weijie : 4A35  
 Song Yi : 4A3  
 Song Zhengyong : 2P1, 3A12  
 Sonnefraud Y. : 4A21  
 Sonnefraud Yannick : 2A16, 2P1  
 Sozuer Huseyin : 4A17  
 Spigone Elisabetta : 2P1  
 Sposito Alberto : 1A16  
 Sreenivasan Varun : 2P1  
 Srinuanjan Keerayoot : 1P1, 4A17  
 Sriram Sharath : 3A18  
 Stadler Davide : 4A35  
 Stankevich Vyacheslav : 1P1  
 Staude Isabelle : 1P1, 2A11, 2P1, 2P1, 2P1, 2A21, 4A16  
 Stefanski Andrzej : 2A7  
 Stehle Christian : 4A14  
 Steiner Ullrich : 1P1  
 Stenning Gavin : 1A16  
 Stern Liron : 2A21, 4A23  
 Stormer Michael : 1A8  
 Stout Brian : 2A10, 3A26  
 Strangi Giuseppe : 1A8, 2A20  
 Straubel J. : 2A3  
 Strybulevych Anatoliy : 3A7  
 Sturm Chris : 4A9  
 Su Chen-Wei : 4A9  
 Su Lei : 2A5  
 Su Tung-Yu : 4A21  
 Su Xiao-Xing : 1A5  
 Su Xiaofang : 3A19  
 Su Yan-Chi : 4A26  
 Suchkov Sergey : 3A13  
 Sugimoto Yoshimasa : 2P1  
 Suh Yung Doug : 3A2  
 Sukhorukov Andrey : 3A13  
 Sukhorukov Gleb : 3A4  
 Sukhorukov Yuri : 4P1  
 Sulaev Azat : 1A16, 4A18  
 Sun Fang : 3A22  
 Sun Greg : 2P1, 3A1, 4P1  
 Sun Handong : 1A16, 3A24  
 Sun Hua : 4A34  
 Sun Jingbo : 3A21  
 Sun Mei : 2A5  
 Sun Ning : 2P1  
 Sun Shulin : 2P1, 3A1

- Sun Song : 4A27  
 Sun Xiao Wei : 1A15  
 Surma Barbara : 1A6  
 Surma Hancza : 3A28  
 Surya Charles : 4A16  
 Susanto Hadi : 3A25  
 Suzuki Takehito : 1A10, 2P1  
 Sylgacheva Darja : 1P1  
 Symonds C. : 1A9  
 Syrenova Svetlana : 3A20, 4A20  
 Szabo Zsolt : 4A13  
 Szameit Alexander : 1A12  
 Ta Van Duong : 3A24  
 Taghian Fatemeh : 4P1  
 Tait Niall : 3A13  
 Takahashi Masahide : 1A11  
 Takano Keisuke : 1A4, 1A10, 2P1, 3P1  
 Takeda Hiroyuki : 4A15  
 Taki Masato : 4A32  
 Talebi Nahid : 1P1, 4A34  
 Tallet Clemence : 3A28  
 Tamagnone Michele : 2A8  
 Tamba M. : 2A4  
 Tame M. : 2P1  
 Tame Mark : 2P1  
 Tamulaitis Gintautas : 1A11  
 Tan Hark Hoe : 1A5  
 Tan Junhao Shawn : 1A16  
 Tan Ping-Heng : 3A8  
 Tan Qiaofeng : 1A4, 1A13  
 Tan S. J. : 1A6  
 Tan Shawn : 2P1  
 Tan Shu Fen : 1P1, 2A3  
 Tanaka Takuo : 3P1, 3A28, 4A32  
 Tanaka Yoku : 1A4  
 Tanese Dimitrii : 4A9  
 Tang Bai : 2A4  
 Tang Peng : 2P1  
 Tang Yu-Hsiang : 3A28  
 Tartakovsky G. T. : 4A36  
 Tartari Andrea : 1A10  
 Tarutani Naoki : 1A11  
 Tas Niels R. : 3A22  
 Taubner T. : 1P1  
 Taubner Thomas : 4A10  
 Taylor Antoinette : 2A12, 4A16  
 Taylor J. : 4A25  
 Tekin Tolga : 4A18  
 Teng J. H. : 2A8  
 Teng Jing Hua : 2A4, 4A13  
 Teng Jinghua : 2P1, 3A11, 3A19, 4A16  
 Teo Ee Jin : 3A19  
 Teperik Tatiana : 2A5  
 Teruel Oscar : 3P1  
 Teulle Alexandre : 3A19  
 Thackray Benjamin : 3P1  
 Thompson Jeff : 4A23  
 Thyagarajan Krishnan : 4A2  
 Tian Jie-Bing : 3P1  
 Tian Wei-Cheng : 4A26  
 Tian Zhengshan : 2P1  
 Tichit Paul-Henri : 4A11  
 Tiecke Tobias : 4A23  
 Tiginyanu Ion : 2P1  
 Ting S. K. : 1P1  
 Tischler Joseph : 4A10  
 Tischler Nora : 3A26  
 Tittl Andreas : 2P1  
 To Chap Hang : 4A16  
 Togashi Takahisa : 1A10  
 Toma Andrea : 3A10, 4A34  
 Tomczak Nikodem : 2P1  
 Tomioka Tatsuya : 4A32  
 Tomoda Motonobu : 1P1, 1P1, 2P1, 2P1  
 Tong Ling : 3P1  
 Tonouchi M. : 2A22  
 Torchinsky Darius : 2A12  
 Torre Bruno : 3A10  
 Totero Juan : 4A36  
 Tourin Arnaud : 3A7  
 Toyoda Noriaki : 3A19  
 Treguer Mona : 2A7  
 Treguer-Delapierre Mona : 2A17  
 Trepanier Melissa : 2A12  
 Tribelsky Michael : 2A2  
 Trugman Daniel : 2A12  
 Trugman Stuart : 2A12  
 Tsai Din Ping : 2P1, 2P1, 2P1, 3A1, 3A9, 3A28, 4P1, 4A21  
 Tsai Shiao-Wen : 2P1  
 Tsai Wei-Yi : 4P1  
 Tseng Ming Lun : 3A9  
 Tserkezis Christos : 2A17  
 Tsiboukis Theodoros : 2A18, 2A24  
 Tsilipakos Odysseas : 4A18  
 Tsironis George : 2A22, 3A25  
 Tung Kar Hoo Patrick : 2P1  
 Tuniz Alessandro : 2A27  
 Turek Vlad : 4A10  
 Tyagi Hemant H. : 4A8  
 Ueda Tetsuya : 4A7  
 Uehara Takuya : 4A32  
 Ueta Tsuyoshi : 1P1, 4A33  
 Ulbricht Ronald : 1P1, 2P1  
 Ungar Goran : 2A4  
 Ungureanu Simona : 1A11  
 Urbakh Michael : 4A10  
 Urbas Augustine : 2A7, 2A11, 3P1  
 Urbinati Giulia : 2A27  
 Uskov Alexander : 2A16  
 Ustinov Alexey : 1A19  
 V. Dinesh : 4A36  
 Vabishchevich Polina : 2P1  
 Valdivia-Valero F. J. : 3A6  
 Valente Joao : 4A27  
 Valentine Jason : 2P1, 3A18

- Valev Ventsislav : 1P1  
 Valev Ventsislav K. : 2A17  
 Vallee Renaud : 1P1, 1A11, 2A6, 2A17  
 Vallée Fabrice : 2A17  
 Valusis Gintaras : 4A26  
 Vamvakaki Maria : 4A18  
 van Aken Peter : 4A34  
 van de Groep Jorik : 2A10  
 Van Dorpe Pol : 4A28  
 Vangeleyn Matthieu : 4A14  
 Vaschenko Svetlana : 1P1, 2P1  
 Vasilevskiy Mikhail : 1A21  
 Vasiliev Mikhail : 3A16  
 Vaskin Alexander : 4P1  
 Vaurette François : 1A4, 3P1  
 Velizhanin Kirill : 4A3  
 Veltri Alessandro : 2A26  
 Venu Gopal Achanta : 3A16  
 Verbiest Thierry : 1P1  
 Vercruyssen Dries : 4A28  
 Verellen Niels : 4A28  
 Veres Istvan : 1P1, 2P1  
 Vergeles Sergei : 4A36  
 Verma Prabhat : 3A10, 3A10  
 Verney Eric : 1P1  
 Vezzoli Stefano : 1A16, 1A16  
 Viarbitskaya Sviatlana : 3A19  
 Vidal Xavier : 2A2, 3A26  
 Vieaud Julien : 3P1, 3A28  
 Vienne Guillaume : 1A9  
 Vilar-Vidal Noelia : 1P1  
 Vincent R. : 3A5  
 Vinogradov Alexey : 2P1, 2A3, 2A26  
 Viquerat Jonathan : 4A2  
 Vishnevsky Dmitry : 4A9  
 Vitrant Guy : 2A25  
 Vladimirova Yulia : 2A3, 2A27  
 Vogelgesang Ralf : 4A34  
 Volkov Valentyn : 2A6  
 Vukovic Ana : 3A25  
 Vuletic Vladan : 4A23  
 Vyrsokinos Kostas : 4A18  
 Wachernig Hanno : 3A17  
 Wadell Carl : 2P1, 4A20  
 Waldow Michael : 4A18  
 Wallauer Jan : 1P1, 2A29  
 Wallen Henrik : 2P1, 4A6  
 Walpole Victoria : 4A10  
 Walther Markus : 1P1, 2A27, 2A29  
 Wan Albert : 2P1  
 Wang Baoping : 3P1  
 Wang Benzong : 4A8  
 Wang Binbin : 2A5  
 Wang Bing : 3A19  
 Wang Cheng : 1P1, 3P1  
 Wang Chih-Ming : 2P1  
 Wang D. C. : 3A21  
 Wang Jian : 1A21  
 Wang Jianfang : 3A6  
 Wang Lan : 1A16, 4A18  
 Wang Mu : 1P1, 1A15, 2A15  
 Wang Qi : 3A12  
 Wang Qi Jie : 1A6  
 Wang Qilong : 1A15  
 Wang Sheng : 2A10  
 Wang Shijie : 2P1  
 Wang Shubo : 4A1  
 Wang Tao : 4A10  
 Wang Wenyi : 2P1, 3A18  
 Wang Xiang : 3A2  
 Wang Xuehua : 2P1  
 Wang Y. M. : 1A6  
 Wang Yexuan : 2P1  
 Wang Yi : 3A17, 4A19  
 Wang Yue-Sheng : 1A5, 1P1  
 Wang Yueyue : 4A31  
 Wang Yunqi : 4A32  
 Wang Z. P. : 4P1  
 Wang Zhenyu : 4A17  
 Wang Zhenyun : 3A12  
 Wang Zilong : 1A16  
 Wang Zuoqia : 1A7  
 Warburton Paul : 1P1  
 Warengem Marc : 3A28  
 Wasilewski Zbigniew R. : 1A6  
 Webbers Leon : 2P1  
 Weeber Jean-Claude : 4A18  
 Wei Joel Yang Kwang : 1A16  
 Weijun Fan : 4P1  
 Welch Chris : 2A4  
 Wen Qiye : 1P1  
 Wen Weijia : 3A7  
 Wen Xinglin : 2P1, 3A6  
 Wenger Jerome : 3A26  
 Westerberg Niclas : 1A16  
 White Richard : 2P1  
 Wicks Gary : 1A3  
 Wiederrecht G. P. : 3A5  
 Wiederrecht Gary : 3A5  
 Wiener Aeneas : 3A22  
 Wiley Benjamin : 2P1  
 Willatzen M. : 3A15  
 Withayachumnankul Withawat : 1A4, 1A13, 3A18  
 Witzigmann Bernd : 4A24  
 Woggon Ulrike : 2A9  
 Wolf Philipp : 3A4  
 Wong Chi Lok : 4A35  
 Wong Lai Mun : 2P1  
 Wong Wei Ru : 2P1  
 Woo J. H. : 2A4  
 Wozniak Pawel : 3A26  
 Wriedt Thomas : 2A6  
 Wright Oliver : 1P1, 1P1, 2P1, 2P1  
 Wright Oliver B. : 3A7  
 Wu Aimin : 2A21  
 Wu Hsueh-Yu : 4A21

- Wu J. B. : 2A22  
 Wu Jeong Weon : 2A4  
 Wu Jia-Lu : 1A5  
 Wu Kan : 3A11  
 Wu Lin : 1P1, 2A3, 3A17, 4A27  
 Wu Lorinda : 2A28  
 Wu Ming C. : 2A3  
 Wu P. H. : 2A22  
 Wu Pin Chieh : 2P1, 3A1, 4P1  
 Wu Rui Fen : 4A13  
 Wu Rui-Xin : 4A29  
 Wu Ruixin : 1P1  
 Wu Xuemei : 4A34  
 Wu Ying : 1P1, 2A8, 4A7  
 Wu Yunqiu : 1P1, 1A10  
 Wuestner Sebastian : 2A17  
 Wulf Matthias : 2P1  
 Xi Bin : 4A28  
 Xia Hua-Yan : 1P1  
 Xia Qiang : 2P1  
 Xiang Ning : 2P1  
 Xiao Meng : 4A15  
 Xiao Qiyang : 4A17  
 Xiao Shiyi : 3A12, 4A28  
 Xiaowei Sun : 4P1  
 Xiong Qihua : 2P1, 3A6, 3A8, 4P1  
 Xiong Xiang : 2A15  
 Xomalis Aggelos : 2A7  
 Xu Chunxiang : 2P1, 2P1, 3P1, 4A31  
 Xu Di-Hu : 1P1  
 Xu Hao : 4A28  
 Xu Hongxing : 2A28  
 Xu Jianbin : 1A9  
 Xu Jun : 3A7  
 Xu Ting : 2P1  
 Xu W. W. : 2A22  
 Xu Xian-Feng : 1P1  
 Xu Xinlong : 3A8  
 Xudong Chen : 4A13  
 Xue Jiangyang : 4P1  
 Yablonovitch E. : 2A3  
 Yablonovitch Eli : 2A1  
 Yakovlev Dmitry : 3A16  
 Yakovlev Vladislav : 3A21  
 Yallapragada V. J. : 3A16  
 Yamamoto Y. : 2A9  
 Yamanaka Masahito : 4A21  
 Yan Chang-Chun : 3P1  
 Yan Chen : 2A20  
 Yan Li : 2A12  
 Yan Min : 1A14  
 Yanai Avner : 2A21  
 Yang An : 3P1  
 Yang Chaojie : 2P1  
 Yang Chengyuan : 3A19  
 Yang Chih-Chung : 1A11  
 Yang Deren : 3P1, 4A31  
 Yang He-Lin : 1P1  
 Yang J. K. W. : 1A6  
 Yang Jingjing : 3A17  
 Yang Joel : 1P1, 2P1, 2A3  
 Yang Joel K. W. : 1A4, 2P1, 4A13  
 Yang Kai : 2A8  
 Yang Kuang-Yu : 2P1, 2P1, 3A1  
 Yang Lan : 3A25  
 Yang Min : 3A7  
 Yang Po-Shuan : 4A26  
 Yang Shang-Hua : 1A4  
 Yang Xiangbo : 4A17  
 Yang Yang : 1A5  
 Yang Yuanmu : 2P1, 3A18  
 Yang Yuanqing : 1A14  
 Yang Zhiyu : 3A7  
 Yang Zih-Ying : 4A9  
 Yannopapas Vassilios : 4A7, 4A33  
 Yano Taka-Aki : 3A20  
 Yao Yu : 4A3  
 Ye Huapeng : 1A4, 3A11  
 Ye Lihua : 2P1  
 Ye X.C. : 2A28  
 Ye Yangtao : 3A15  
 Yen Ta-Jen : 2P1  
 Yeo Jong-Souk : 4A36  
 Yeo Swee Ping : 1A4, 3A11  
 Yin Haiwei : 4A5  
 Yin Jun : 1A16  
 Yin T. T. : 2A27, 3A2  
 Yin Xiaobo : 2A23, 3A13  
 Yiu Wai Kin : 4A16  
 Yla-Oijala Pasi : 1A17  
 Yonemaru Yasuo : 4A21  
 Yoo Seok Jae : 1P1, 2A14  
 You Oubo : 3P1  
 Young John : 1A10, 2P1  
 Youngs Ian : 1A20  
 Yousefi Leila : 2A15, 3A8, 4P1  
 Yoxall Edward : 2A16  
 Yu Chih : 2A4  
 Yu Chun : 4A23  
 Yu Fung : 1A6  
 Yu Hao : 4A16  
 Yu Qiuming : 3A22  
 Yu Shang-Yung : 2P1  
 Yu Siu Fung : 1A6  
 Yu Xia : 1A9  
 Yu Yaxin : 4A2  
 Yuan G. H. : 2A27, 3A2  
 Yuan Guanghui : 4A21  
 Yuan Meng : 4A31  
 Yupapin Preecha P. : 1P1, 4A17  
 Yusupov A. A. : 2P1  
 Zaccaria Remo : 4A36  
 Zadkov Victor : 2A3, 2A27  
 Zagoskin Alexandre : 2A11  
 Zambrana-Puyalto Xavier : 2A2, 2A2, 3A14, 3A26  
 Zamora Gerard : 2A15



- Zayats Anatoly : 2A14, 3A9  
Zeng Chunmei : 4A34  
Zeng Xiang : 2A4  
Zeng Xianghua : 3P1  
Zeng Yong : 3A19  
Zenin Vladimir : 2A6  
Zentgraf Thomas : 1A4, 1A13  
Zeuner Julia M. : 1A12  
Zhai Yusheng : 1A15  
Zhang Baile : 1A7, 1P1, 2P1, 4A3, 4A19, 4A22  
Zhang Boyang : 2A28  
Zhang C. H. : 2A22  
Zhang Chuanzeng : 1A5  
Zhang Dai : 3A2  
Zhang Daimeng : 2A12  
Zhang Dao Hua : 3P1  
Zhang Dawei : 3A12  
Zhang Haixi : 1A9  
Zhang Hao : 1A4, 1A13  
Zhang Hui : 1P1, 2A17  
Zhang Jun : 3A8, 4P1  
Zhang L. : 1A6  
Zhang Lei : 1A4, 2P1  
Zhang Lingxuan : 4A5  
Zhang Nan : 3A19  
Zhang Ni : 3P1  
Zhang Peng : 3A13  
Zhang Qing : 3A6  
Zhang Shuang : 1A4, 1A13  
Zhang Shuyan : 3A5  
Zhang Tao : 4A35  
Zhang W. : 1P1, 2A8, 4A26  
Zhang Wanli : 1P1  
Zhang Wei : 3A28  
Zhang Weihua : 2P1  
Zhang Weiping : 2A21  
Zhang Wenfu : 4A5  
Zhang Xiang : 1A8, 2A10, 2A23, 3A3, 3A13  
Zhang Xiujuan : 1P1  
Zhang Xuanru : 3A27  
Zhang Yan : 2A24  
Zhang Zhao-Qing : 4A7  
Zhao Chenglong : 2A18  
Zhao Chong : 2P1  
Zhao Ding : 1A14  
Zhao Qiang : 1P1  
Zhao Wei : 4A5  
Zhao Xiangwei : 4P1  
Zhao Xuan : 1P1  
Zhao Yanhui : 2A18  
Zhao Zhiya : 1P1  
Zheludev Nikolay : 1P1, 1A16, 1A16, 1A16, 2A20, 2A24, 2A29, 3A1, 3A9, 3A11, 3A12, 3A17, 4A18, 4A21, 4A27  
Zheng Hanbin : 2A17, 3P1  
Zheng Yihan : 1A16  
Zheng Zhiqiang : 3P1  
Zhong Yu : 4A2  
Zhou Jiang Feng : 3P1  
Zhou Jun : 4A35  
Zhou Lei : 2P1, 3A1, 3A12, 4A28  
Zhou Liping : 4A34  
Zhou Ning : 3P1, 4A31  
Zhou Siyang : 4A34  
Zhou X. : 3A5  
Zhou Xiaodong : 3A17  
Zhou Yanyan : 1A9  
Zhou Yu : 1P1, 1A15  
Zhou Yuxue : 3P1  
Zhou Zhang-Kai : 2P1  
Zhou Zili : 2A5  
Zhu D. : 1A6  
Zhu Di : 2P1, 4A13  
Zhu Gangyi : 2P1, 3P1  
Zhu Junda : 1P1  
Zhu Shining : 4A19  
Zhu Shiyang : 1A16, 3P1  
Zhu W. M. : 1P1, 4A26  
Zhu Weiming : 2A8  
Zhu Xiaolong : 4A5  
Zhu Xing : 2P1  
Zhu Xue-Feng : 3A13  
Zhu Xue-feng : 1P1  
Zhu Zhendong : 1P1  
Zhukovsky Sergei : 2A16, 3A27  
Zhuo Guan-Yu : 4A21  
Zi Jian : 4A5  
Zibrov A. : 4A23  
Zimmermann Claus : 4A14  
Ziolkowski Richard : 3A26  
Zou Da-Yong : 1P1  
Zou Longfang : 3A18  
Zouhdi Said : 1A4, 3A8  
Zubyuk Varvara : 4P1  
Zueco David : 2A22  
Zuffanelli Simone : 2A15  
Zvezdin Anatoly : 2P1, 2P1, 3A16  
Zvyagin Andrei : 2P1  
Zyablovsky Alexander : 2A26  
Zywietz Urs : 1A3